

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ZECHARIAH 4:6
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL
TESTIMONY
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I^{theirfirstandorlastname}AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:
"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN
ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY **THE BLOOD** OF CHRIST

THE burden **REMOVING**,

yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING,

DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE

WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS

OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS

COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the
heavenly realms, **AND OVER** ALL your power=your
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]

DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!

AND

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED

AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD

AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED

ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

WHAT CAN WITHSTAND

THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,

WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE

THE NAME OF

THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE

WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD

FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,

AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW
AND**

**THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

HE SAID:

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS, SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS

LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING

ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES **COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF** MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR going down into** **silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE IS LORD
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND

OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN
THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE ROOFTOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND
their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD
OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in **OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear
weapons, direct energy weapons etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE

AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE

WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,

WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES

OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF

VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN

HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in

THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE

AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE
the god of death
and the molech, baal worshipers**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES
AND in HIS EKKLESIA**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE
every demonic activity
before, on and after halloween**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE
the terrorist attack predicted in
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,
ON AMERICAN SOIL
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE
they SHALL NOT prevail**

2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE
all the powers of the enemy
his ability to steal, kill and destroy**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the curse
eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.
and poverty
including lack and insufficiency
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation
HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND
HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the implementation of the new world order organization and
system, the one world government order, the who, wef,
the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is
*destroying **HUMANITY***
they be destroyed
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,
anti-semitism, discrimination,
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,
prejudice, and anything alike
they **SHALL NOT prevail**

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE

ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,

THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,

BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY

THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

socialism, the sown seeds of division
within the confines and structure of governments,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack of **INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,**
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the demonic entertainment

the blatant celebration of ungodly values,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses
that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,
and sex-trafficking industries
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
evil, unbiblical agendas,
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

BE CURSED

BE PULLED DOWN

BE BROUGHT DOWN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED
cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the seed of the serpent
it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE all of them
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked
they SHALL NOT prevail
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud
and all the components of
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME
TO DESTROY every work, every technology
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the death grip of idolatry,
darkness and lawlessness
the gates of hell
all BE BROKEN
the doctrine of demons
BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the rise and spread of respiratory illness
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,
they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the satan, the devil, and his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and

deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they plan to use during APRIL'S

SOLAR ECLIPSE to search for "invisible matter that secretly

powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS
BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH
AND EVERYTHING IN IT
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD
IT IS DONE!

2

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word
spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE
COUNTRIES AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the plans of the wicked
FOR THESE COUNTRIES
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked
TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS
HAITI AND JAMAICA.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING* POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT by the enemy.

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING* POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:

"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THIS WORD OF THE LORD
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE PUSH BACK the dragon
that is trying to take over TAIWAN
WASH that plan
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
it shall not prevail
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

**I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to
international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their vote to

**"when the next pandemic hits to give the who
total control over the decisions making over every**

NATIONS."

THUS

removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY

they shall not prevail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the next pandemic they are predicting

it shall not come to pass

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,

YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:

eyes that are arrogant,
a tongue that lies,
hands that murder **THE INNOCENT,**
a heart that hatches evil plots,
feet that race down a wicked track,
a mouth that lies under oath,
a troublemaker in **THE FAMILY.**

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
*the burden **REMOVING,** yoke **DESTROYING***
POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
all the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked

FOR **TODAY** FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they **BE NO MORE**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

OOO
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND
STOPS the fear,
STOPS the violence,
STOPS the noise and the lies,
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE
STOPS the abominations
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE
I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack
against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
they shall not prevail!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND cursed are those who curse YOU.
NUMBERS 24:9
FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR
OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

3

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT
AGAINST THEM."**

ISAIAH 19:16

4

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

7

"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.

AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;

YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN

TO SHINE BY DAY,

WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS

TO SHINE BY NIGHT,

WHO STIRS UP THE SEA

SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--

THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:

"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"

DECLARES THE LORD,

"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:

"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED

AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT

WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL

BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE
LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR
DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,

ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY

PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED

WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES
ISRAEL IS FOREVER!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the destructive spirit
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA
I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*

**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND
PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND IN HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

***every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy***

IN THESE PLACES

ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,

SHALL BE PREVENTED

BY THE HOST OF ANGELS

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA**

BE DELIVERED

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,

PEACE OVER THE LANDS

**PEACE OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES,
PEACE OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

AND PEACE OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS ABLE!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER
AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers

and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness

and they be no more

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness

the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL

AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

"NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE"

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*
LORD
FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them **guilty.**
LET them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.
DRIVE them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**
FOR they have rebelled against **YOU.**

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies **TURN BACK,**
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

6*

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

8

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

9

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE**

**IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

PSALM 9:13-14

10

**the nations *HAVE SUNK* DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they *MADE*;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* hell,
AND ALL the nations *THAT FORGET GOD*.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
*THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.***

PSALM 9:15-18

11

***ARISE O LORD,*
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
*SELAH.***

PSALM 9:19-20

12

***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID*;
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
*OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,***

FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM** being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
HE MOCKS proud mockers
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS
AND BURNING SULFUR;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,
HE LOVES JUSTICE;
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.**

**evil WILL SLAY the wicked;
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

**THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

16

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

17

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

18

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

**the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;**

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

*"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."*

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,

they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,

RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME
to devour ME,
it is MY enemies and MY foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,

AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'

1 SAMUEL 15:26

39

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

41

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN *the wicked* **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* **FLOURISH,**
IT IS THAT *they* MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

42

**"THEN *they* WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE *they* HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**

THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,
AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;
the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.**

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

NUMBERS 14:12

53

*babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own
needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE
OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.*

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF
ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT *the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;*
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR
WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

60

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

61

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

62

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man **TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE.**"

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel **ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**
he hatches plots **TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,**
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions **ARE MANY AND** your **SINS ARE**
INNUMERABLE. You oppress **THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING** bribes and depriving
THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE **GOOD AND LOVE** evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME
UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

71

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37:12-15

72

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE
HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO
BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE
SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR
PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"

EZEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;

ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?

IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,

WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,

AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.

PROVERBS 1:31

85

FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,

AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.

PROVERBS 1:32

86

AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,

AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!

PROVERBS 5:12

87

WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,

BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.

PROVERBS 12:1

88

HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,

BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 12:32

89

THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;

WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.

PROVERBS 20:2

90

MAKING A FORTUNE BY *a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.*

PROVERBS 21:6

91

"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES AGAINST** *them, AND LIKE*
Sodom they flaunt their **sin;** *thet* **DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO** *them,*
FOR *they* **HAVE BROUGHT** *disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.

HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

93

LET his own eyes **EYES SEE** his DESTRUCTION;
LET him **DRINK FOR himself** **THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.
ON the wicked **HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;**
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL
SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:5-7

95

FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many
nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;

HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

120*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

122

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.*

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

123

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

124

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

126

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

127

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,

AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT **ALL the wicked** **HE WILL DESTROY.**
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;

LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES their every step.
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,

TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.

BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED."

WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.EPHESIANS 4:27
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND **all the wicked** OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE **him** LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS **him** AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES **their deeds**;
HE OVERTHROWS **them** IN THE NIGHT AND **they** ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE **the wicked**;
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF **you**.
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE **you** AWAY WITH
ONE BLOW;
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP **you** AVOID IT.
WILL **your** RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,
KEEP **you** FROM DISTRESS?
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES**. **YET** he will be
broken off,
BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. **I WILL END the**
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

"WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:7

157

"LOOK, you scoffers, **WONDER AND perish!**
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your **DAYS THAT**

you **WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD** you.

ACTS 13:41

158

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

159

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

160

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES

STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."

ISAIAH 5:24

163

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,

you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,

SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,
have fellowship WITH YOU?
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR *enemies;*
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR *foes.*
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN *them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.*
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW *them UP IN HIS WRATH,*
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME *them.*
YOU WILL DESTROY *their* DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT *evil* AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;

PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

179

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** **TURN BACK**,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O **enemy**, **destructions** **ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**
AND **you** **HAVE DESTROYED CITIES**;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE **SHALL JUDGE** **THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE **SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT** FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!

DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;

HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!

CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** *the gates of death*

THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE

IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**

AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

ARISE O LORD,

DO NOT LET *man* PREVAIL;

LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

**PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

**YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

188

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**

they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;

MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:

they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,

INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;
MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND *you the wicked*,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and *you who do not*.

MALACHI 3:18

190

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.

PROVERBS 16:18

FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,
AND DEFEATS them,

BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS**,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH**,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."

PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."

PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."

PSALM 7:9

196

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."

PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

198

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

200

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**

SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.
PREVENTING these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN**
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—
"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

208

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies **OF THE LORD;**
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they **VANISH;**
LIKE SMOKE they **DISAPPEAR.**

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they **MADE;**
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,

**AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

211

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

212

**the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

213

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO
HAVING DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic strongmen,
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY

REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised

cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked

they who have

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

that they should defy

US THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE

in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY

they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

THUS
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME
FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS
GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM
THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER
you are a wicked person OR JUST *an unbeliever*
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

SO
REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,
YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE *wicked* OR NOT
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE *wicked* OR NOT
BE
WASHED,
SANCTIFIED,
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF **YOUR** unbelief AND RECEIVE **YOUR**
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** SINS AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR MOUTH:**
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD
AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;
AMEN=SO BE IT.

SO JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:

I REALIZE THAT TO LIVE I MUST COMPLETELY
DIE TO SELF IN CHRIST.

I HAVE **NOT** BEEN GIVEN *a spirit of fear*
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE
AND OF A SOUND MIND,
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT **ROBBERY** TO BE EQUAL
WITH GOD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY MEN.
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL **CANNOT**
BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,
AND IT GIVE LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS
LORD, I KNOW,
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I **LOSE**"

BUT
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."
ABBA,
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

2
I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,
AND HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint** FOR
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21
AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR

OTHERS.]
MATTHEW 22:39
GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;
I LOVE
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND
I AM **NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I LOVE
AM NOT CONCEITED,
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

I LOVE
DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;
I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM,
MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL
GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND
PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT
DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS

ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS **OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,**
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,
I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.
ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS **A MULTITUDE OF sins.**

3

FOR

THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SECRETS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US, **BUT TO OTHERS THE LORD SPEAKS IN**
PARABLES, SO THAT, "THOUGH SEEING, THEY MAY NOT SEE;
THOUGH HEARING, THEY MAY NOT UNDERSTAND."

LUKE 8:10

AS WE COME TO HIM, THE LIVING STONE--**REJECTED BY HUMANS**
BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND PRECIOUS TO HIM--WE ALSO, LIKE LIVING
STONES, ARE BEING BUILT INTO A SPIRITUAL HOUSE TO BE A HOLY
PRIESTHOOD, OFFERING SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES ACCEPTABLE TO GOD
THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

FOR IN SCRIPTURE IT SAYS:

"SEE, I LAY A STONE IN ZION,
A CHOSEN AND PRECIOUS CORNERSTONE,
AND THE ONE WHO TRUSTS IN HIM
WILL NEVER BE PUT TO shame.

NOW TO US WHO BELIEVE,

THIS STONE IS PRECIOUS.

BUT TO THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE,

"THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED
HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE,"

AND,

"A STONE THAT CAUSES PEOPLE TO STUMBLE

AND A ROCK THAT MAKES THEM FALL
THEY STUMBLE BECAUSE THEY DISOBEY THE MESSAGE--
WHICH IS ALSO WHAT THEY WERE DESTINED FOR.

1 PETER 2:7-8

4*

I WALK BY FAITH AND *not by sight*;
I LET YOUR LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE
MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I CONTINUE TO PROFESS MY FAITH
AND LAY HOLD OF THE PROMISES OF GOD=LOVE
AS I AM CALLED TO DISCIPLESHIP=TO BE A FOLLOWER OF JESUS

SO I CONTINUE ON THIS ADVENTURE,
THE FAITH JOURNEY, DETERMINE TO BE A DOER OF THE
WORD AND NOT A HEARER ONLY *deceiving* MYSELF. FOR
ANYONE WHO HEARS THE WORD *BUT DOES NOT* CARRY IT
OUT IS LIKE A MAN WHO LOOKS AT HIS FACE IN A MIRROR,
AND AFTER OBSERVING HIMSELF GOES AWAY AND
IMMEDIATELY *FORGETS* WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW OF FREEDOM, AND
CONTINUE TO DO SO--NOT BEING *A FORGETFUL* HEARER,
BUT AN EFFECTIVE DOER--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

4

WHEREFORE, *LAYING ASIDE* all malice, and all guile, and
hypocrisies, and *envies*, and all evil speaking,
AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE

WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:
BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,
REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND
PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE,
POETRY CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD
WORKS WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE
AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.
I BE A MAN, A WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

5

"WHAT IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD LIKE, AND TO WHAT SHALL I
COMPARE IT? IT IS LIKE A MUSTARD SEED, WHICH A MAN
TOOK AND PLANTED INTO HIS OWN GARDEN; AND IT GREW
AND BECAME A TREE, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR NESTED IN
ITS BRANCHES."

"TO WHAT SHALL I COMPARE THE KINGDOM OF GOD? IT IS
LIKE LEAVEN, WHICH A WOMAN TOOK AND HID IN THREE
PECKS OF FLOUR UNTIL IT WAS ALL LEAVENED."

LUKE 13:18-20

"FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING
AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS [BEING IN RIGHT
STANDING WITH GOD THROUGH REPENTANCE], PEACE AND
JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR I WHO SERVE CHRIST IN THIS
WAY AM PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN. SO
THEN I PURSUE THE THINGS WHICH MAKE FOR PEACE AND
THE BUILDING UP OF ONE ANOTHER.

ROMANS 14:17-19

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT
A MATTER OF TALK
BUT OF POWER."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:20

6

"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A TREASURE HIDDEN IN
THE FIELD, WHICH A MAN FOUND AND HID AGAIN; AND
FROM JOY OVER IT HE GOES AND SELLS ALL THAT HE HAS AND
BUYS THAT FIELD."

"AGAIN, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A MERCHANT
SEEKING FINE PEARLS, AND UPON FINDING ONE PEARL OF
GREAT VALUE, HE WENT AND SOLD ALL THAT HE HAD AND
BOUGHT IT."

"AGAIN, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A DRAGNET CAST
INTO THE SEA, AND GATHERING FISH OF EVERY KIND; AND
WHEN IT WAS FILLED, THEY DREW IT UP ON THE BEACH, AND
THEY SAT DOWN AND GATHERED THE GOOD FISH INTO
CONTAINERS, BUT THE BAD THEY THREW AWAY. SO IT WILL

BE AT THE END OF THE AGE; THE ANGELS WILL COME FORTH
AND TAKE OUT THE WICKED FROM AMONG THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FURNACE OF FIRE; IN THAT
PLACE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF TEETH."

MATTHEW 13:44-50

TAKE NOTICE, THEREFORE, OF THE KINDNESS AND SEVERITY OF GOD:
SEVERITY TO THOSE WHO FELL, BUT KINDNESS TO US, IF WE
CONTINUE IN HIS KINDNESS. OTHERWISE WE ALSO WILL BE CUT
OFF.

AND IF THEY DO NOT PERSIST IN UNBELIEF, THEY WILL BE GRAFTED
IN, FOR GOD IS ABLE TO GRAFT THEM IN AGAIN.

ROMANS 11:22-23

7

"SO ALSO, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WE WERE
ENSLAVED UNDER THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE
WORLD. BUT WHEN THE TIME HAD FULLY COME,
GOD SENT HIS SON, BORN OF A WOMAN, BORN
UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE UNDER THE LAW,
THAT I MIGHT RECEIVE MY ADOPTION AS SON,
DAUGHTER."

GALATIANS 4:3-5

THUS

I SEE God The Son=Christ Jesus=Yeshua Hamashiach=The Word Of God
MADE A LITTLE LOWER THAN satan--a fallen spirit being--a fallen
archangel, NOW CROWNED WITH GLORY AND HONOR BECAUSE HE
SUFFERED death, SO THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD HE MIGHT TASTE
death FOR EVERYONE.

HEBREWS 2:9

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER
AND RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY

AND BLESSING."

REVELATION 5:12

***AND HE IS THE PROPITIATION FOR MY sins:
AND NOT FOR MINE ONLY, BUT ALSO FOR THE sins OF THE
WHOLE WORLD.***

1 JOHN 2:2

SO THAT NOW

IN HIM I HAVE BEEN MADE WORTHY TO BE POWERFUL, RICH,
WISE, STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED AND BLESSED

REVELATION 5:12

AS

I FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER)
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING
AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND
EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO ME IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

8

WHAT IS FAITH?

BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT GOD
PROMISE HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

NOW FAITH IS THE SUBSTANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR, THE
EVIDENCE OF THINGS NOT SEEN=THE FUNDAMENTAL FACT OF
EXISTENCE IS THAT THIS TRUST IN GOD, THIS FAITH, IS THE
FIRM FOUNDATION UNDER EVERYTHING THAT MAKES LIFE
WORTH LIVING. IT'S MY HANDLE ON WHAT I CAN'T SEE.

THE ACT OF FAITH IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE **THE CROWD.**

FOR BY IT=FAITH THE ELDERS OBTAINED A GOOD REPORT.
SO BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE UNIVERSE WAS FORMED AT
GOD'S COMMAND, (THE WORLD CALLED INTO EXISTENCE BY GOD'S

WORD) SO THAT WHAT IS SEEN WAS NOT MADE OUT OF WHAT WAS
VISIBLE.

HEBREWS 1:1-3

WE GO TO THE BOOK "MEET OUR FOREFATHERS:
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE

9

YET IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT RETURN *evil for evil*"

FOR

WE ARE UNDER THE COVENANT OF LOVE;

THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:

"I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF,
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR,
THEREFORE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW."

THUS WE AS THE BODY OF CHRIST CANNOT POSSIBLY
LITERALLY GO AND CUT OFF ANYBODY'S HEAD
AS DID DAVID IN TIME PAST.

FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT
AGAINST principalities, AGAINST powers, AGAINST the rulers
of the darkness of this world, AGAINST spiritual wickedness in
high places.

EPHESIANS 6:12

OUR BATTLE, OUR WAR IS NOT PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL:
darkness trying to outshine LIGHT!

THEREFORE
HOW DO WE FIGHT THIS fight

PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT
AND WIN=RECEIVE THE VICTORY:

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

LOOKING INTO A LEGAL PRECEDENT:
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AT THE RED SEA
THE LORD SPOKE, MOSES ACTED AND THEY SAW THE
RESULTS:

LORD YOU COMMANDED MOSES TO "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND
OVER THE SEA SO THAT THE WATERS MAY FLOW BACK OVER THE
EGYPTIANS AND THEIR CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN."

BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=YOU THE WORD OF GOD,
MOSES STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA, AND AT DAYBREAK
THE SEA WENT BACK TO ITS PLACE. THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING
TOWARD IT, AND THE LORD SWEEPED THEM INTO THE SEA. THE
WATER FLOWED BACK AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS AND
HORSEMEN--THE ENTIRE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT HAD FOLLOWED
THE ISRAELITES INTO THE SEA. NOT ONE OF THEM SURVIVED. BUT
THE ISRAELITES WENT THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND, WITH A
WALL OF WATER ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

EXODUS 14:26-29

ooo

"I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE,
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME
FOR YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS AND YOUR TRUTH;
FOR YOU HAVE MAGNIFIED YOUR WORD
ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME."

PSALM 138:2

I UNDERSTAND FATHER LOVE THAT BOTH COVENANTS
REST ON THE WORD OF GOD.

BUT AS IT IS, CHRIST HAS OBTAINED A MINISTRY THAT IS AS MUCH
MORE EXCELLENT THAN THE OLD AS THE COVENANT HE MEDIATES IS
BETTER, SINCE IT IS ENACTED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

THE OLD COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS
AND THE ANOINTINGS WERE ON THE PROPHETS AND THE SENT
ONES TO PERFORM THE WORKS OF GOD.

THE NEW COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE ANOINTING IS IN ME TO HAVE
AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TO THE OVERFLOW ON
THIS EARTH AND INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD WITHOUT
MY SEEING the grave:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.
AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME

THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY
AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME BECAUSE HE

HAS ANOINTED ME TO BE^{ISAIAH 61:1, LUKE 4:18} GOD'S
WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD
PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST SHED FOR ME,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING
IN ME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY
IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO
ME THE BODY OF CHRIST.

MATTHEW 28:18

AND BEHOLD, THE LORD GOD
HAS GIVEN ME THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON serpents
AND scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

WHATEVER I BIND ON THE EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN AND
WHATEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH BE LOOSED IN THE
HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 18:18

THUS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=I SPEAK THE
WORD OF GOD AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ACT;
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND ME WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION^{HEBREWS 1:14}, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD^{PSALM 103:22} TO DO HIS GOOD

PLEASURE^{PHILIPPIANS 2:13}

AND I SEE THE RESULTS.
THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

OUR WEAPON, MY WEAPON THEN IS THE SWORD OF THE

SPIRIT WHICH IS YOU, MY LORD JESUS=THE WORD OF GOD
IN MY MOUTH AND APPLIED IN MY LIFE THAT REARRANGE
THINGS ON THIS EARTH TO BE AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

AND

HE HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

SELAH-5

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO WAS SLAIN
FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD,
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TOOK AWAY MY sin:

THE KING OF KINGS

AND

THE LORD OF LORDS

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,

THE WORD OF GOD

HIS
BROKEN
BODY
SHREDDED
CRUSHED
STRIPED
FOR ME

AND

HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD:
THE CUP OF MY SANCTIFICATION,
THE CUP OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING IN MY FAMILY
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
THE CUP OF MY REDEMPTION,
THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY
ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

BY
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION
POWER

THE GLORY OF GOD
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH
WHO RELIVES IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF *all evils*
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY
FOR I AM THE CHURCH
CALLED TO GLORY:
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY:
COLOSSIANS 1:27
CHRIST LIVES IN ME;
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.
1 JOHN 4:17 IN *this world* I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM
LOVE=I AM GOOD MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH AND JUSTIFIED IN THE
SPIRIT.
1 TIMOTHY 3:16
CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

FOR
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD
THEN I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS
TAKEN ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN
IN THE BOOK OF LIFE

WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,
THIS IS the second death.

REVELATION 20:15

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST, I **HOLD THE KEYS OF** death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH
IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH
IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES
AT THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD
AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE
THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I
EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY over serpents and scorpions
which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark
world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms,
AND OVER ALL your power=your ability=what you can
suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

SELAH-6
I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN A SPIRIT OF fear,
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER
AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE
AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE SEPARATED MYSELF FROM EVERY **generational** curse
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION IN EVERY
REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES.

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW **NO** condemnation TO ME
WHICH AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER **the flesh**,
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HATH MADE ME FREE FROM **the law of sin**
and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN NO LONGER BE **deceived:**

--I AM NOT **an old sinner** SAVED BY GRACE

I WAS **a sinner**, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

--I AM **NOT an imperfect man/woman** SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

THUS

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I **DO NOT CONFORM** MYSELF **TO** **this**
age **BUT** I **BE** TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

FOR

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME

**FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD: MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, AND
REDEMPTION.**

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

SELAH-7

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD
IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE
WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR
ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD
OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO
SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT
LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins;
MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF
great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;

SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY
FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER
IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON
ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE
NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME
SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad
company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those

who are evildoers. **DO NOT LET ME EAT** the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!

I AM LIVING IN LIBERTY:

FOR I WAS CALLED UNTO LIBERTY=FREEDOM; ONLY I DO NOT USE LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO the flesh, BUT BY LOVE I SERVE MY BRETHREN.

GALATIANS 5:13

THUS

I AM ARMED WITH THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, LORD, MY GOD, I AM YOURS TO COMMAND!

AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE, MY FORGIVENESS FROM all sins AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,

WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,

LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN, AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,

LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.

AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,

WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY

IN JESUS' NAME,

THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN

FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.

THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world

BUT the world **ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.**
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO **ON THE EARTH**
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

SELAH-8

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WHICH IS

"ETERNAL INHERITANCE"

HEBREWS 9:15

"CHRIST IN US, CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY"

COLOSSIANS 1:27

WHAT IF SOME DID NOT BELIEVE?

WILL THEIR **unbelief** NULLIFY GOD'S FAITHFULNESS?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!

LET GOD BE TRUE

AND

EVERY MAN A LIAR

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS,
AND PREVAIL WHEN YOU ARE JUDGED."

ROMANS 3:3-4

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

TO JUSTIFY US THE BELIEVERS

AND

TO JUDGE **the unbelievers!**

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD
ADMINISTERING, REINFORCING THE WRATH OF GOD ON

the unbelievers:

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.

WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.

INSTEAD, **THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM.**"

JOHN 3:36

I PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, THE COMPONENTS OF MY earthly
nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed,
which is idolatry. BECAUSE OF these, **THE WRATH OF GOD IS**
COMING ON the sons of disobedience."

COLOSSIANS 3:5-6

MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF LIFE--AND IN
MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR MY PROSPERITY IS
THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE:

MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!

ABBA,

IN CHRIST I RECEIVE **THE NATIONS** AS MY INHERITANCE AND **THE**
ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.

SELAH-9

THEREFORE, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

LET I WHO BOAST BOAST IN THE LORD.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:31

WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS

I CAN BOLDLY DECLARE AND DECREE:

I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST THUS I
TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD-MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF
POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF GLORY AND
HONOR OF THE BLESSING HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!!

FOR

MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING

BY THE WORD OF GOD:
AS THE LORD WAKES ME UP EVERY MORNING:
I HEAR THE VOICE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER
AFFIRMING ME IN HIS LOVE,
REMINDING ME THAT I AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE KING,
OF MY ROYALTY IN CHRIST, SAYING:
"YOU MY ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!
YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY, NO
GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU, MY BELOVED
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.
IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.
YOU WILL BREAK THEM, YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.
ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD
YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!
THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

HALLELUJAH,
ABBA, MY FATHER,
I HAVE A FATHER

MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND.

JOHN 17:23

AND HE WILL SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE
RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT
THING, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH-10

HOLY SPIRIT,
MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH,
JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US, TO ME THE CHURCH:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF
REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY.
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, THE
SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT
SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES
TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST,
BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME.
EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON
THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT
CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED
AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND
KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY
COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY
STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY
MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT
OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND
OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE
LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY

DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
FOR I HUMBLLED MYSELF, BECAME OBEDIENT TO DEATH,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

I AM FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE!
YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; I BELIEVE
I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING,
AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE
SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME
SO THAT I DON'T GET *lost in the world.*

FOR

I AM YOURS TO KEEP FOREVER, MY LORD AND MY GOD,
AND
I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE!

MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE AND IT IS A
REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT
OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES

OF death.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

LIVING BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,
I ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT.
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT I HAVE MY LIFE IN GOD,
I GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE,
MY CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE SPIRIT;
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY;
FOR
I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE
I'M THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST

WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

SELAH-11

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND MAKING THEIR TREASURES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND DO COUNT THEM BUT

**DUNG, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS
ANOINTING AND BE FOUND IN HIM...**

PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT IN A RACE ALL THE RUNNERS RUN,
BUT ONLY ONE GETS THE PRIZE?
I RUN IN SUCH A WAY THAT I WILL WIN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 9:24

**NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED;
BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST
JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT
MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED:**

**BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE
BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE
AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH
CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS
ANOINTING.**

PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14

**BUT IN A GREAT HOUSE THERE ARE NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND
OF SILVER, **BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND OF EARTH; AND SOME TO
HONOUR, AND SOME TO DISHONOUR. I THEREFORE PURGE MYSELF
FROM THESE, I SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, SANCTIFIED, AND
MEET FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD
WORK.****

2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21

**MY GOD DOES SUPPLY MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY THAT HE HAS
ELIMINATED ALL MY DEFICIENCIES. HE MEETS ALL MY PHYSICAL
AND TANGIBLE NEEDS UNTIL I AM SO FULL I HAVE NO MORE
CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING ELSE. HE DOES SUPPLY ALL MY
NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND
OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND
SPILLING OVER.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

SELAH-12

AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION, THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.

MOREOVER

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME, THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO **THE WORLD**; I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING, THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND** IN CHRIST.

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO **YOU** NOT COUNTING **YOUR SINS** AGAINST **YOU**. AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND**, AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I **IMPLORE** **THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE** **HIM TO BE SIN** WHO **DID NOT KNOW SIN** SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE **RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.**"

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE **THE BLOOD** COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS CHURCH=THE BODY OF CHRIST: THOUGH I HAVE DUAL CITIZENSHIP, MY CITIZENSHIP OF HEAVEN TAKES

PRECEDENCE OVER MY BEING A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA; THEREFORE, AS A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN AND
AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST LIVING ON THIS EARTH,
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system;
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

SELAH-13

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=
THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD!

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.
AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME
THE HOPE OF GLORY!

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE
POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

AND I SAW THRONES,
I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

"NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE,
AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN

RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES WERE LIKE
A FLAME OF FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD
A NAME WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF.
HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED
THE WORD OF GOD
AND [WE] THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN
FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM
ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH
GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD
STRIKE THE NATIONS. AND HE HIMSELF WILL
RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, HE HIMSELF
TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND
WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS
ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN:
KING OF KINGS AND
LORD OF LORDS."

REVELATION 19:11-16

SELAH-14

FOR I WILL BE JUST LIKE THE SHOOT
THAT CAME UP FROM THE STUMP OF JESSE;
FROM HIS ROOTS A BRANCH HAS BORN FRUIT.
JUST LIKE HIM THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON ME--
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF MIGHT,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD--
AND I WILL DELIGHT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

I WILL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT I SEE WITH MY EYES,
OR DECIDE BY WHAT I HEAR WITH MY EARS;
BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS I WILL JUDGE THE NEEDY,
WITH JUSTICE I WILL GIVE DECISIONS FOR THE POOR OF THE EARTH.
I WILL STRIKE THE EARTH WITH THE ROD OF MY MOUTH; WITH THE
BREATH OF MY LIPS I WILL SLAY the wicked. RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL
BE MY BELT AND FAITHFULNESS THE SASH AROUND MY WAIST.

ISAIAH 11:1-5

SELAH-15

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW
NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE.
NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL
THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE
CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR
YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO
SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS
NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND
THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS.
THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE
IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT
AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING.
THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT
BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY
WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM.
WE HAVE JOY,
THEY HAVE ECSTASY."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

SELAH-16

I PURSUE LOVE, AND DESIRE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, BUT ESPECIALLY THAT I
MAY PROPHECY. FOR HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE DOES NOT
SPEAK TO MEN BUT TO GOD, FOR NO ONE UNDERSTANDS HIM;

HOWEVER, IN THE SPIRIT HE SPEAKS MYSTERIES. BUT HE WHO
PROPHESES SPEAKS EDIFICATION AND EXHORTATION AND COMFORT
TO MEN. HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE EDIFIES HIMSELF, BUT HE
WHO PROPHESES EDIFIES THE CHURCH. I WISH YOU ALL SPOKE
WITH TONGUES, BUT EVEN MORE THAT YOU PROPHESED;
FOR HE WHO PROPHESES IS GREATER THAN HE WHO SPEAKS WITH
TONGUES, UNLESS INDEED HE INTERPRETS, THAT THE CHURCH MAY
RECEIVE EDIFICATION.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:1-5

1

NOW I UNDERSTAND

**THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS
"IT IS FINISHED"**

I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS

FOR MY SALVATION;

**GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST
IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:**

**FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:
IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;**

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;

FAITH **without WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS **dead**.**

**THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH
EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.**

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

2

**IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO **murder, steal, covet, lust after...**;
FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME **NOT FROM** THE OBLIGATIONS**

OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus, and poverty are under the curse OF THE
LAW; for the wages of sin is death--CHRIST HAVING BECOME a
curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO
HANGS ON A TREE").

THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME,
SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 13:3-4

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.

JOHN 10:14

I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I WILL NEVER perish.

No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
NO ONE CAN snatch ME OUT OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

3

ooo

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY YOU OVERTHROW
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;

**YOU SEND FORTH YOUR FURY,
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS STUBBLE.**

EXODUS 15:6

**MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
(STILL) WORKING WONDERS**

EXODUS 15:11

**LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOth=THE LORD OF HOSTS,
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,
ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!**

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

4

**MY LORD JESUS AND MY GOD!
PURSUING YOUR SPIRIT OF EXCELLENCE
LORD, MY GOD,
AND CALLING THINGS THAT BE NOT AS THOUGH THEY WERE,
I DECLARE THE END FROM THE BEGINNING:
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY
EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN
AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD;**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

SIN shall have no power over **ME**
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!!

FOR GRACE IS THE FATHER'S OVERWHELMING DESIRE
TO TREAT ME AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED.

I fear NOT, I REFUSE TO fear!
FOR GOD HAS NOT GIVEN ME the spirit of fear;
BUT THE SPIRIT OF POWER, AND THE SPIRIT OF LOVE,
AND THE SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND.

2 TIMOTHY 1:7

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

1 CORINTHIANS 2:16

CHRIST, IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL
THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE

COLOSSIANS 2:3

AND NOW, JUST AS I ACCEPTED CHRIST JESUS AS MY LORD,
I MUST CONTINUE TO FOLLOW HIM. I LET MY ROOTS GROW
DOWN INTO HIM, AND I LET MY LIFE BE BUILT ON HIM. THEN MY
FAITH WILL GROW STRONG IN THE TRUTH I WAS TAUGHT,
AND I WILL OVERFLOW WITH THANKFULNESS.

COLOSSIANS 2:6-7

I DON'T LET ANYONE CAPTURE ME WITH EMPTY PHILOSOPHIES AND
HIGH-SOUNDING NONSENSE THAT COME FROM HUMAN THINKING
AND FROM the spiritual powers of this world, RATHER THAN FROM
CHRIST. FOR IN CHRIST LIVES ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD IN A
HUMAN BODY. SO I ALSO AM COMPLETE THROUGH MY UNION WITH
CHRIST, WHO IS THE HEAD OVER EVERY RULER AND AUTHORITY.

COLOSSIANS 2:8-10

WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A

PHYSICAL PROCEDURE. CHRIST PERFORMED A SPIRITUAL CIRCUMCISION--THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO NEW LIFE BECAUSE I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF GOD, WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

I WAS DEAD BECAUSE OF MY SINS AND BECAUSE MY SINFUL NATURE WAS NOT YET CUT AWAY. THEN GOD MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST, FOR HE FORGAVE ALL MY sins. HE CANCELED THE RECORD OF THE CHARGES AGAINST US AND TOOK IT AWAY BY NAILING IT TO THE CROSS. IN THIS WAY, HE DISARMED the spiritual rulers and authorities. HE SHAMED them PUBLICLY BY HIS VICTORY OVER them ON THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:13-15

SO I DON'T LET ANYONE CONDEMN ME FOR WHAT I EAT OR DRINK, OR FOR NOT CELEBRATING CERTAIN HOLY DAYS OR NEW MOON CEREMONIES OR SABBATHS. FOR THESE RULES ARE ONLY SHADOWS OF THE REALITY YET TO COME. AND CHRIST HIMSELF IS THAT REALITY. I DON'T LET ANYONE CONDEMN ME BY INSISTING ON PIOUS SELF-DENIAL OR THE WORSHIP OF ANGELS, SAYING THEY HAVE HAD VISIONS ABOUT THESE THINGS. THEIR sinful MINDS HAVE MADE THEM PROUD, AND THEY ARE NOT CONNECTED TO CHRIST, THE HEAD OF THE BODY. FOR HE HOLDS THE WHOLE BODY TOGETHER WITH ITS JOINTS AND LIGAMENTS, AND IT GROWS AS GOD NOURISHES IT.

COLOSSIANS 2:16-19

I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, AND HE HAS SET ME FREE FROM the spiritual powers of this world. SO WHY SHOULD I KEEP ON FOLLOWING the rules of the world, SUCH AS, "DON'T HANDLE! DON'T TASTE! DON'T TOUCH!"? such rules ARE MERE HUMAN TEACHINGS ABOUT THINGS THAT DETERIORATE AS WE USE THEM. these rules MAY SEEM WISE BECAUSE they REQUIRE STRONG DEVOTION, PIOUS SELF-DENIAL, AND SEVERE BODILY DISCIPLINE. BUT they PROVIDE NO HELP IN CONQUERING A PERSON'S evil desires.

COLOSSIANS 2:20-23

42

SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED TO NEW LIFE WITH CHRIST, I SET MY SIGHTS ON THE REALITIES OF HEAVEN, WHERE CHRIST SITS IN THE PLACE OF HONOR AT GOD'S RIGHT HAND. I THINK ABOUT THE THINGS OF HEAVEN, NOT THE THINGS OF EARTH. FOR I DIED TO THIS LIFE, AND MY REAL LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD. AND WHEN CHRIST, WHO IS MY LIFE IS REVEALED TO THE WORLD, I WILL SHARE IN HIS GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-4

SO I PUT TO DEATH THE SINFUL, EARTHLY, THINGS LURKING WITHIN ME. I HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH sexual immorality, impurity, lust, and evil desires. I DON'T BE GREEDY, FOR A GREEDY PERSON IS AN idolater, WORSHIPING the things of this world. BECAUSE OF THESE SINS, THE ANGER OF GOD IS COMING. I USED TO DO THESE THINGS WHEN MY LIFE WAS STILL PART OF this world. BUT NOW IS THE TIME TO GET RID OF anger, rage, malicious behavior, slander and dirty language. I DON'T LIE TO OTHERS, FOR I HAVE STRIPPED OFF MY OLD SINFUL NATURE AND all its wicked deeds. I PUT ON MY NEW NATURE, AND I BE RENEWED AS I LEARN TO KNOW MY CREATOR AND BECOME LIKE HIM. IN THIS NEW LIFE, IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I AM A JEW OR A GENTILE, CIRCUMCISED OR UNCIRCUMCISED, BARBARIC, UNCIVILIZED, SLAVE, OR FREE.

CHRIST IS ALL THAT MATTERS, AND HE LIVES IN ALL OF US.

HE LIVES IN ME.

COLOSSIANS 3:5-11

45

INDEED I ACCEPT WITHIN MYSELF the sentence of death,
THAT I MIGHT TRUST NOT IN MYSELF
BUT IN GOD WHO RAISES THE DEAD.
YOU RESCUED ME FROM SUCH GREAT DANGER OF DEATH,
AND YOU WILL CONTINUE TO RESCUE ME;
IN YOU I PUT MY HOPE THAT YOU RESCUE ME AGAIN.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:9-10

AS A PRISONER FOR THE LORD, I LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING I HAVE RECEIVED. I AM COMPLETELY HUMBLE AND GENTLE, I AM PATIENT BEARING WITH OTHERS IN LOVE. I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO KEEP THE UNITY OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH THE BOND OF PEACE. THERE IS ONE BODY AND ONE SPIRIT, JUST AS I WAS CALLED TO ONE HOPE WHEN I WAS CALLED; ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM; ONE GOD AND FATHER OF ALL, WHO IS OVER ALL AND THROUGH ALL AND IN ALL.

EPHESIANS 4:1-6

LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR
THUS LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

46

SINCE GOD CHOSE ME TO BE AMONG THE HOLY PEOPLE HE LOVES, I MUST CLOTHE MYSELF WITH TENDERHEARTED MERCY, KINDNESS, HUMILITY, GENTLENESS, AND PATIENCE. I MAKE ALLOWANCE FOR OTHER'S FAULTS, AND FORGIVE ANYONE WHO OFFENDS ME.

I REMEMBER, THE LORD FORGAVE ME, SO I MUST FORGIVE OTHERS.

ABOVE ALL, I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH LOVE, WHICH BINDS US ALL TOGETHER IN PERFECT HARMONY. AND I LET THE PEACE THAT COMES FROM CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART. FOR AS A MEMBER OF ONE BODY I AM CALLED TO LIVE IN PEACE. AND ALWAYS BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:12-15

I LET THE MESSAGE ABOUT CHRIST, IN ALL ITS RICHNESS, FILL MY LIFE.
I TEACH AND COUNSEL OTHERS WITH ALL THE WISDOM HE GIVES.
I SING PSALMS AND HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS TO GOD WITH
THANKFUL HEARTS. AND WHATEVER I DO OR SAY, I DO IT AS A
REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LORD JESUS, GIVING THANKS THROUGH HIM
TO GOD THE FATHER.

47

**SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD
IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE
WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR
ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD
OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO
SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT
LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.**

**BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?
FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins;
MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF
great transgression.**

**FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.
TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;
SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY
FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER
IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON
ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.
I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE
NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.**

**SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.
DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH
as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I TAKE
PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those who are evildoers.
DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who do wrong.**

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO wrong WILL NOT
 INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL
 MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO
 WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR
 PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR
 DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--none of these will
 INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

[BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT!]

I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF those. BUT I WAS
 CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT
 WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
 JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND
 WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT
 FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO
 AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT
 SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL
 NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND
 perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

*AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT
 MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
 I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY,
 AMEN=SO BE IT*

I AM SUBORDINATE TO THE HIGHER AUTHORITIES
 THE LORD HAS PUT IN MY LIFE FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT

FROM LOVE, AND THOSE THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY
LOVE.

I PAY ALL MY DUES,
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,
TOLL TO WHOM TOLL IS DUE,
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,
HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE,

I KEEP OUT OF DEBT

FOR THE POOR ARE ALWAYS RULED OVER BY THE RICH,
SO I DON'T BORROW AND PUT MYSELF UNDER THEIR POWER,
THE RICH RULE OVER THE POOR,
AND THE BORROWER IS THE SLAVE OF THE LENDER.

PROVERBS 22:7

000

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR TEACHING ME
HOW TO BE A GOOD AND FAITHFUL STEWARD,
A BOND SERVANT, A SON/DAUGHTER--TO THE SERVICE OF THE
FATHER--IN AUTHORITY OVER ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF
GOD=LOVE.

I AM MERCIFUL AND COMPASSIONATE
JUST AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS MERCIFUL
AND MY LORD JESUS IS COMPASSIONATE!
I GIVE EVERYTHING OF MYSELF TO YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
TO DO THE GOOD WORKS YOU HAVE PREPARED
IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO!

50

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER TO CLEANSE

MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME, FROM THIS
MOMENT ON,

I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,

BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

I OWE MEN NOTHING BUT TO LOVE THEM,

LOVE DOES NO evil TO THE NEIGHBOR,

HENCE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,

BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

51

FOR THERE NEED BE NO POOR PEOPLE IN MY MIDST, FOR IN THE LAND THE
LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME TO POSSESS AS MY INHERITANCE-- TILL OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave=that place of
judgment--THE LORD HAS RICHLY BLESS ME, FOR I LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE
VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL THIS
COMMANDMENT WHICH HE HAS COMMANDED ME TODAY-WHATEVER THE
LORD TELLS ME I DO IT-FOR THE LORD MY GOD HAS BLESSED ME AS HE HAS
PROMISED, AND I WILL LEND TO MANY NATIONS BUT WILL BORROW FROM
NONE. I WILL RULE OVER MANY NATIONS BUT NONE WILL RULE OVER ME.
IF ANYONE IS POOR IN MY MIDST OR IN ANY OF THE TOWNS OF THE LAND THE
LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME, I AM NOT HARDHEARTED OR TIGHTFISTED
TOWARD THEM. RATHER, I AM OPENHANDED AND FREELY LEND THEM
WHATEVER THEY NEED AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO AND I EXPECT NOTHING
IN RETURN FROM THEM FOR I WHO AM GRACIOUS AND LENDS A HAND TO THE
POOR LENDS TO THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL REPAY ME FOR MY GOOD

DEED PROVERBS 19:17.

I GIVE GENEROUSLY TO THEM AND DO SO WITHOUT A GRUDGING HEART; THEN
BECAUSE OF THIS THE LORD MY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO BLESS ME IN ALL MY
WORK AND IN EVERYTHING I PUT MY HAND TO. THERE WILL ALWAYS BE
POOR PEOPLE IN THE LAND. THEREFORE AS THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME,
I AM OPENHANDED TOWARD MY FELLOW BRETHREN WHO ARE POOR AND
NEEDY IN MY LAND

AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 15: 4-11

LOOKING AFTER ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS
AND KEEPING MYSELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY the world.

JAMES 1:27

I DWELL IN OUR GARDENS OF EDEN THAT THE LORD OUR LOVE HAS PROVIDED
FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY.

52

I COUNT IT ALL JOY WHEN I FALL INTO divers temptations; KNOWING
THIS, THAT THE TRYING OF MY FAITH WORKETH PATIENCE. BUT I
LET PATIENCE HAVE HER PERFECT WORK, THAT I MAY BE PERFECT
AND ENTIRE, WANTING NOTHING. IF I LACK WISDOM, I DO ASK OF
GOD, THAT GIVETH TO ALL MEN LIBERALLY, AND UPBRAIDETH NOT;
AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN ME. AND I DO ASK IN FAITH, NOTHING
wavering. FOR HE THAT wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven
with the wind and tossed. FOR LET NOT THAT MAN THINK THAT HE
SHALL RECEIVE ANY THING OF THE LORD.
a double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

53

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK
AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST
JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD
TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:

JOHN 5:4

I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD,
I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE
BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A
WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I
FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS **THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!**

*BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS
SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS
AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE
THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK **TO THE WEARY** A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE
THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR
AND I HAVE **NOT REBELLED, I HAVE NOT TURNED BACK***

BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS

I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.

I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,

I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;

FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM

AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.

ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,

FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.

*I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF **PERVERSITY**;*

*I KEEP **CORRUPT TALK** FAR FROM MY LIPS.*

I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;

I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.

I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET

AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.

*I DO NOT **TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT**;*

*I KEEP MY FOOT FROM **evil**.*

PROVERBS 4:20-27

54

"OOO

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU LIVING AND ABIDING KING,

FOR YOU HAVE RESTORED MY SOUL WITHIN ME,

YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT,

YOUR GRACE OH GOD IS ABOUNDING,

AND YOUR MERCY ENDURES FOREVER

IT IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT,

THIS VERY DAY FOR ME AND FOR **ALL!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**

BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE
WHO HAS SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
YOUR SON.

FOR CHRIST, OUR PASSEVER LAMB,
HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO ME WHO BELIEVE IN
YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF MY SINS,
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF MY JUSTIFICATION.

ROMANS 4:24-25

AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.

HEBREWS 10:10

I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND
SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE
CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR ME
ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE
ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

55

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK
AFTER THE SPIRIT ROMANS 8:1 IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US
FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE BURDENED
AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery. SO I SAY, I WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND I
WILL NOT GRATIFY the desires OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH desires
WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS
CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH EACH

OTHER, SO THAT I AM NOT TO DO WHATEVER I WANT. BUT
BECAUSE I AM LED BY THE SPIRIT, I AM NOT UNDER THE LAW. GALATIANS
5:1, 16-18 FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS SET ME

FREE FROM
THE LAW OF sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THEREFORE;

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS

HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH
with its passions and sesires.

SINCE I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT,
I SEE TO IT THAT I KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT.

I SEE TO IT THAT I DO NOT BECOME
CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.

GALATIANS 5:24-26

56

WHERE SIN ABOUNDS
GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!

WHAT DO I DO?
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF
GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--

ROMANS 6:1-3

WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL
PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY

**SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.
AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE
I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

**--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS
LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS
RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.
I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE
WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.**

ROMANS 6:3-5

**COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS
WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!**

**WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING
DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW
THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END
OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.
WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD
DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:**

SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

**GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.**

I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.

THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

**THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE.
I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT
ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF
WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM
THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO
LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.**

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN
LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I
DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH
FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED
FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD
AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUILTS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.
I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST
WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT
GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,
[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]
I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO
BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR
THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT
TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING
ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,
WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE
MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.
DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,

AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR
sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

FOR
GRACE IS THE FATHER'S OVERWHELMING DESIRE TO
TREAT ME AS IF I HAD NEVER sinned.

58

IT IS BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE
WE ARE NOT CONSUMED,
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.
THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;
GREAT IS YOUR FAITHFULNESS O LORD!

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

HOWEVER,
I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT INHERIT THE
KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE
IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR
ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE
THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR
CHEAT PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE
KINGDOM=THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD
BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT.
I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE.
BUT NOW I WAS WASHED,
I WAS SANCTIFIED, I WAS JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND IN THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:11

AND THE LORD FINDS NO FAULT IN ME
AND THE LORD HOLDS NOTHING AGAINST ME!

I KNOW EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,
BUT NOT EVERYTHING IS BENEFICIAL.
EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,
BUT I DO NOT LET MYSELF BE DOMINATED BY ANYTHING.
"FOOD FOR THE STOMACH AND THE STOMACH FOR FOOD,"
BUT GOD WILL DO AWAY WITH BOTH THE ONE AND THE OTHER.

MY BODY, HOWEVER, IS NOT FOR immorality:
masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography,
homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, or anything alike;

BUT MY BODY IS FOR THE LORD,
AND THE LORD IS FOR MY BODY. AND GOD BOTH RAISED UP THE
LORD AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME UP BY HIS POWER.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:12-14

I AM GRACED WITH NO THOUGHT OR DESIRE FOR THESE THINGS FOR I AM FREE
FROM oppression and depression, obsession and demonic possession, torment
and of fear and pride and arrogance and lusts, I AM FREE BY THE POWER OF
CHRIST UPON ME, AND IN ME. YOUR GRACE OH LORD IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME
FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN weakness; THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD
DO I HEAR AND THE VOICE OF a stranger I CANNOT HEAR, AND WHATEVER THE
LORD TELLS ME, I DO IT, AMEN.

59

GOD IS WORKING IN ME BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL HIS GOOD PLEASURE,
HIS FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS
THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,
AND ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

GOD RAISED THE LORD
AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME BY HIS POWER.
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS A MEMBER OF CHRIST;
I CANNOT THEN TAKE CHRIST'S MEMBER
AND MAKE IT THE MEMBER OF A PROSTITUTE.

OF COURSE NOT!
I DO KNOW THAT ANYONE WHO JOINS HIMSELF TO A PROSTITUTE BECOMES
ONE BODY WITH HER! FOR "THE TWO," IT SAYS,
"WILL BECOME ONE FLESH."

BUT I WHO AM JOINED TO THE LORD BECOME ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM.
I AM GRACED IN AVOIDING, IN FLEEING SEXUAL IMMORALITY,
EVERY OTHER SIN A PERSON COMMITS IS OUTSIDE THE BODY,
BUT THE IMMORAL PERSON SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY.
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN,
WHOM I HAVE FROM GOD, AND THAT I AM NOT MY OWN
FOR I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE.
THEREFORE I AM GRACED IN GLORIFYING GOD IN MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-20

60

THE LAMP OF THE BODY IS THE EYE. IF MY EYE IS SOUND, MY WHOLE BODY
WILL BE FILLED WITH LIGHT; BUT IF MY EYE IS BAD, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE IN
DARKNESS. AND IF THE LIGHT IN ME IS DARKNESS HOW GREAT WILL THE
DARKNESS BE.

MATTHEW 6:22-23

CONTINUE TO SHOW ME THE PATH OF LIFE, LORD,
FOR IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY
AT YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!
MY SPIRIT IS THE LAMP OF THE LORD
IT SEARCHES THROUGH ALL HIS INMOST BEING,
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST;
I HAVE PUT AWAY THE OLD SELF OF MY FORMER WAY OF
LIFE, corrupted through deceitful desires
AND I AM RENEWED IN THE SPIRIT OF MY MIND, AND I PUT
ON THE NEW SELF; CREATED IN GOD'S WAY IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HOLINESS OF TRUTH.

PROVERBS 20:27, EPHESIANS 4:22-24

FOR YOUR GRACE=YOUR ABILITY TO DO FOR ME WHAT I CANNOT DO
FOR MYSELF, OH LORD, IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,
FOR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. I ALL THE MORE

GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES, THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST
MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME. THEREFORE,
I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS,
PERSECUTIONS, AND CONSTRAINTS, FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, FOR
THE SAKE OF THE ANOINTINGS; FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM
STRONG,
I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE,
I AM POSSESSED WITH UNFAILLING STRENGTH,
I AM FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH:
THE HOLY GHOST AND THE WORD.

FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 12:9-10

61

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"
TO the devil,
AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.
I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.
I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.
I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.
THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.
I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.
I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

62

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,

MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,

I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD **THE OTHERS,**

BECAUSE,

"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD

BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."

I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,

THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.

I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.

I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY *enemy the devil*

PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO

DEVOUR. I RESIST *him*, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I

KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS

UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE

WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.

AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL

GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED

PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME

STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER

AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

63

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY

BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING

SACRIFICE. **I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE** BUT I BE TRANSFORMED

BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],

THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND

PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:

I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,

BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF
all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY
ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I
MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE
DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I
WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED
BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

64*

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A

SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!

OOO

WHATEVER WERE GAINS TO ME I NOW CONSIDER LOSS FOR THE SAKE
OF CHRIST. WHAT IS MORE, I CONSIDER EVERYTHING A LOSS
BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING WORTH OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS
MY LORD, FOR WHOSE SAKE I HAVE LOST ALL THINGS. I CONSIDER
THEM GARBAGE, THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST AND BE FOUND IN HIM,
NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN THAT COMES FROM
THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST--THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH.
I WANT TO KNOW CHRIST--YES, TO KNOW THE POWER OF HIS
RESURRECTION AND PARTICIPATION IN HIS SUFFERINGS, BECOMING
LIKE HIM IN HIS DEATH, AND SO SOMEHOW, ATTAINING TO THE
RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.
NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED ALL THIS, OR HAVE ALREADY
ARRIVED AT MY GOAL, BUT I PRESS ON TO TAKE HOLD OF THAT FOR
WHICH CHRIST JESUS TOOK HOLD OF ME. I DO NOT CONSIDER
MYSELF YET TO HAVE TAKEN HOLD OF IT.
BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT IS BEHIND AND
STRAINING TOWARD WHAT IS AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARDS THE
GOAL TO WIN THE PRIZE FOR WHICH GOD HAS CALLED ME
HEAVENWARD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILLIPIANS 3:7-14

HOWEVER,
MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.
THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR
STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.
THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.
BUT AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH
AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST

A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD
AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH
AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH

THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST

I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL!

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

65

THOSE WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES RELIGIOUS AND YET DO NOT KEEP A TIGHT REIN ON THEIR TONGUES, DECEIVE THEMSELVES, AND THEIR RELIGION IS WORTHLESS. RELIGION THAT GOD OUR FATHER ACCEPTS AS PURE AND FAULTLESS IS THIS: FOR ME TO LOOK AFTER ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS AND TO KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY THE WORLD.

JAMES 1:26-27

I CLEANSE MYSELF OF WHAT IS UNFIT, AND I BE A VESSEL FOR HONOR: SANCTIFIED, USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK. I FLEE FROM YOUTHFUL PASSIONS AND PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS, FAITH, LOVE, PEACE, ALONG WITH THOSE WHO CALL ON THE LORD OUT OF A PURE HEART.

2 TIMOTHY 2:21-22

I BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND AUTHORITIES, I BE OBEDIENT, I BE READY TO DO WHATEVER IS GOOD, I SLANDER NO ONE, I BE PEACEABLE AND CONSIDERATE, AND ALWAYS I BE GENTLE TOWARD EVERYONE.

TITUS 3:1

66

AND
I PAY EVERYONE WHAT I OWE HIM:
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,
REVENUE TO WHOM REVENUE IS DUE,
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,
HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE.

ROMANS 13:7

I AM SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES,
FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT THAT WHICH THE LORD HAS
ESTABLISHED. THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY
GOD. CONSEQUENTLY, WHOEVER REBELS AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS
REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO DO SO
WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES. FOR RULERS HOLD NOT TERROR
FOR THOSE WHO DO RIGHT, BUT FOR THOSE WHO DO WRONG. I WANT TO BE
FREE FROM FEAR OF THE ONE IN AUTHORITY; THEN I DO WHAT IS RIGHT AND I
WILL BE COMMENDED. FOR THE ONE IN AUTHORITY IS GOD'S SERVANT FOR
MY GOOD. BUT IF I DO WRONG, I MUST BE AFRAID, FOR RULERS DO NOT
BEAR THE SWORD FOR NO REASON. THEY ARE GOD'S SERVANTS, AGENTS OF
WRATH TO BRING PUNISHMENT ON THE WRONGDOER. THEREFORE, IT IS
NECESSARY TO SUBMIT TO THE AUTHORITIES, NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE
PUNISHMENT BUT ALSO IN A MATTER OF CONSCIENCE.
THIS IS ALSO WHY I PAY TAXES, FOR THE AUTHORITIES ARE GOD'S SERVANTS,
WHO GIVE THEIR FULL TIME TO GOVERNING. I GIVE TO EVERYONE WHAT I
OWE THEM: IF I OWE TAXES, I PAY TAXES, IF REVENUE, THEN REVENUE; IF
RESPECT, THEN RESPECT; IF HONOR, THEN HONOR.

ROMANS 13:1-7

THEREFORE I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY ORDINANCE OF MAN
FOR THE LORD'S SAKE, WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME,
OR TO GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM
FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR THE PRAISE OF
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD,
THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY SILENCE THE IGNORANCE OF
foolish MEN--AS FREE, YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK
FOR vice, BUT AS A BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL

PEOPLE.
I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD.
I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-16

67

I LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT TO LOVE OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE LAW. THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND: "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

1--"FOR JEHOVAH GOD, YAHWEH IS THE LORD MY GOD, WHO BROUGHT ME OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE=OF SIN. I HAVE NO OTHER gods BEFORE HIM."

EXODUS 20:2-3

FOR

"AND THIS IS HIS COMMANDMENT

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,
AND I LOVE MY BRETHREN AS HE COMMANDED US."

1 JOHN 3:23

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

2--"YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE--OF ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH; I DO NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM NOR SERVE THEM. FOR JEHOVAH GOD, YAHWEH, THE LORD MY GOD, IS A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM, BUT SHOWING MERCY TO THOUSANDS, TO THOSE WHO LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS."

EXODUS 20:4-6

MEANS FOR ME TODAY:

"I BELIEVE IN THE LORD JESUS AND I WILL BE SAVED,

ME AND MY HOUSEHOLD." ACTS 16:31 FOR THE MERCY OF THE LORD IS FROM
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN TO SUCH AS KEEP HIS COVENANT,
AND TO THOSE WHO REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENTS TO DO THEM.

PSALM 103:17-18.

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

3--YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE
LORD WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS WHO TAKES HIS NAME IN VAIN.

EXODUS 20:7

MEANS TO ME TODAY:

"ANYONE WHO REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE
TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE SEVERELY DO
YOU THINK ONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO HAS TRAMPLED ON THE SON
OF GOD, PROFANED THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED HIM,
AND INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE? FOR WE KNOW HIM WHO SAID,

"VENGEANCE IS MINE, I WILL REPAY," SAYS THE LORD.

AND AGAIN "THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE."

IT IS A FEARFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS

OF THE LIVING GOD."

HEBREWS 10:28-31

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

4--REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. SIX DAYS YOU LABOR
AND DO ALL YOUR WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS THE SABBATH OF THE LORD
YOUR GOD. IN IT YOU SHALL DO NO WORK: YOU, NOR YOUR SON, NOR YOUR
DAUGHTER, NOR YOUR MALE SERVANT, NOR YOUR FEMALE SERVANT, NOR
YOUR CATTLE, NOR YOUR STRANGER WHO IS WITHIN YOUR GATES. FOR IN
SIX DAYS THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA, AND ALL
THAT IS IN THEM, AND RESTED THE SEVENTH DAY. THEREFORE THE LORD
BLESSED THE SABBATH DAY AND HALLOWED IT."

EXODUS 20:8-11

MEANS FOR ME TODAY:

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOUR BODIES ARE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
WHO IS IN YOU, WHOM YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD? YOU ARE NOT
YOUR OWN; YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE. THEREFORE HONOR GOD WITH
YOUR BODIES. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:19-20. DO UNTO OTHERS AS YOU WOULD LIKE THEM

UNTO YOU. THE SABBATH WAS MADE FOR MEN AND NOT MEN FOR
THE SABBATH.

I TRUST GOD MY FATHER AND REMAIN
IN THE REST OF CHRIST THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS!
AND OF COURSE I TAKE THE TIME TO REST MY BODY FOR I AM A GOOD
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD!
THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

I HONOR MY FATHER AND MY MOTHER, THAT MY DAYS MAY BE LONG UPON
THE LAND WHICH THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME.

EXODUS 20:12

I SHALL NOT MURDER.
I SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.
I SHALL NOT STEAL.
I SHALL NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS AGAINST MY NEIGHBOR.
I SHALL NOT COVET MY NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE; I SHALL NOT COVET MY
NEIGHBOR'S SPOUSE NOR THEIR MALE SERVANT, NOR THEIR FEMALE SERVANT,
NOR THEIR OX, NOR THEIR DONKEY, NOR ANYTHING THAT IS MY NEIGHBOR'S."

EXODUS 20-13-17

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

AND I DO THIS, UNDERSTANDING THE PRESENT TIME: THE HOUR HAS
ALREADY COME FOR ME SO I WAKE UP FROM MY SLUMBER, BECAUSE MY
SALVATION IS NEARER NOW THAN WHEN I FIRST BELIEVED. THE NIGHT IS
NEARLY OVER; THE DAY IS ALMOST HERE. SO I PUT ASIDE the deeds of
darkness AND PUT ON THE ARMOR OF LIGHT. I BEHAVE DECENTLY, AS IN THE
DAYTIME NOT IN carousing and drunkenness, nor in sexual immorality and
debauchery, not in dissension and jealousy. RATHER, I CLOTHE MYSELF
WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND DO NOT THINK ABOUT HOW TO
GRATIFY THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH.

ROMANS 13

48

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS
TAKEN CARE OF everything that would bring death, hell and the grave
TO ME AND MY OWN AND GRACE HAS COME UPON US; BY FAITH I
KNOW THAT THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE POWER OF THE
MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST IS

FIXING the consequences of OUR wrongdoings AND BRING FOR US
AND TO US THE MANIFESTATION OF THE BLESSING OF THE LORD INTO
OUR LIVES FOR WE HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD AND HE HAS
GIVEN US FAVOR WITH MEN,
FOR WITH GOD NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE!
THEREFORE,
I fear NOT
I ONLY BELIEVE
LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER, YOU ARE FAITHFUL
AND TRUE TO GOD OUR FATHER AND TO ME
I TRUST YOU LORD, MY GOD
AND I REST IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

LORD, MY GOD I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR
POWER FOR I KNOW
I CAN OF MINE OWN SELF DO NOTHING;
I JUDGE ONLY AS I HEAR, AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST,
FOR I SEEK NOT TO PLEASE MYSELF BUT HIM WHO SENT ME.
JOHN 5:30
THE FATHER WHO SENT ME IS TRUE, AND I SPEAK TO OTHERS
THOSE THINGS WHICH I HAVE HEARD FROM HIM.

FROM JOHN 8:26
I DO NOTHING OF MYSELF;
BUT AS MY FATHER HATH TAUGHT ME,
I SPEAK THESE THINGS.

JOHN 8:28

49*

TO

HIM WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS,
I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW MY DEEDS, MY HARD WORK

AND MY PERSEVERANCE. YOU KNOW THAT I CANNOT
TOLERATE WICKED PEOPLE, THAT I HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO
CLAIM TO BE APOSTLES BUT ARE NOT, AND HAVE FOUND
THEM FALSE. I HAVE PERSEVERED AND HAVE ENDURED
HARDSHIPS FOR YOUR NAME,
AND HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY.
I THE CHURCH HAVE REALIZED
HOW FAR I HAD FALLEN,
AND HAVE REPENTED
AND HAVE COME BACK TO LOVE THE LORD
AND MY BRETHREN AS I DID AT FIRST!
AND THE LORD WILL NOT COME TO ME
AND REMOVE MY LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE.
I RETAIN THIS IN MY FAVOR: I HATE THE PRACTICES OF THE
NICOLAITANS, WHICH YOU ALSO HATE, LORD, MY LOVE.
I THE CHURCH WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR
DO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.
TO ME WHO IS VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF
LOVE
THE LORD WILL GIVE
THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:1-7

50
TO
HIM WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
WHO DIED AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN,
YOU KNOW MY AFFLICTIONS AND MY POVERTY--YET I AM
RICH! YOU KNOW ABOUT THE SLANDER OF THOSE WHO SAY
THEY ARE JEWS AND ARE NOT,
BUT ARE A SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN.

I THE CHURCH AM NOT AFRAID OF WHAT WE ARE ABOUT TO SUFFER.
EVEN IF THE DEVIL WILL PUT SOME OF US IN PRISON TO TEST US, AND
SUFFER PERSECUTION FOR TEN DAYS.

WE WILL REMAIN FAITHFUL EVEN WHEN FACING DEATH,
THE LORD WILL GIVE US THE CROWN OF LIFE.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR

DO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.

I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE
WILL NOT BE HURT AT ALL BY THE SECOND DEATH.

REVELATION 2:8-11

51

TO

HIM WHO HAS THE SHARP,
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,

YOU KNOW WHERE I LIVE--WHERE SATAN HAS HIS THRONE.
YET I REMAIN TRUE TO YOUR NAME. I DID NOT RENOUNCE
MY FAITH IN YOU, NOT EVEN IN [TIMES OF
PERSECUTIONS]--WHERE SATAN LIVES.

I THE CHURCH NO LONGER TOLERATE THOSE WHOSE TEACHING IS
LIKE THAT OF BALAAM, WHO SHOWED BALAK HOW TO TRIP UP THE
PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. HE TAUGHT THEM TO SIN BY EATING FOOD
OFFERED TO IDOLS AND BY COMMITTING SEXUAL SIN.

IN A SIMILAR WAY, WE ALSO HAVE THOSE WHO HOLD TO THE
TEACHING OF THE NICOLAITANS.

I THE CHURCH HAVE REPENTED THEREFORE,
SO THAT THE LORD WILL NOT COME TO ME SUDDENLY AND FIGHT
AGAINST ME WITH THE SWORD OF HIS MOUTH.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR

DO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.

TO ME WHO IS VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF
LOVE

THE LORD WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO EAT.

HE WILL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED
A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:12-17

52

TO

THE SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE,
YOU KNOW MY DEEDS, MY LOVE AND FAITH, MY SERVICE
AND PERSEVERANCE, AND THAT I AM NOW DOING MORE
THAT I DID AT FIRST.

I THE CHURCH NO LONGER PERMIT THAT WOMAN--THAT JEZEBEL
WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS--TO LEAD THE LORD'S SERVANTS
ASTRAY. SHE TEACHES THEM TO COMMIT SEXUAL SIN AND TO EAT
FOOD OFFERED TO IDOLS. LORD, YOU HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO
REPENT OF HER IMMORALITY, BUT SHE IS UNWILLING. SO YOU WILL
CAST HER ON A BED OF SUFFERING AND I THE CHURCH HAVE TURNED
AWAY FROM COMMITTING ADULTERY WITH HER AND I THE CHURCH
HAVE REPENTED FROM HER WAYS, SO THAT THE LORD WILL NOT
MAKE ME SUFFER INTENSELY. THE LORD WILL STRIKE HER CHILDREN
DEAD. THEN ALL THE CHURCHES WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD IS THE
ONE WHO SEARCHES OUT THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF EVERY
PERSON AND HE WILL GIVE TO EACH OF US WHATEVER WE DESERVE.

I HAVE JOINED MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO HAD NOT
FOLLOWED THIS FALSE TEACHING [DEEPER TRUTHS, AS THEY CALL
THEM--DEPTHS OF SATAN, ACTUALLY.] AND THE LORD ASKS
NOTHING MORE OF US EXCEPT THAT WE HOLD TIGHTLY TO WHAT WE
HAVE UNTIL HE COMES.

I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE
AND DO HIS WILL TO THE END, THE LORD WILL GIVE ME AUTHORITY
OVER THE NATIONS-- I WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD AND
WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY--. JUST AS THE LORD HAS
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. THE LORD WILL ALSO

GIVE ME THE MORNING STAR.
I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR
WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES

REVELATION 2:18-29

53

TO

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD
AND THE SEVEN STARS, YOU KNOW MY DEEDS;
I HAD A REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT I WAS DEAD.
I THE CHURCH HAVE BEEN AWAKENED AND HAVE STRENGTHENED
WHAT REMAINS AND WAS ABOUT TO DIE.
SO THAT THE LORD CAN FIND THAT MY ACTIONS MEET THE
REQUIREMENTS OF HIS GOD.
I HAVE GONE BACK TO WHAT I HEARD AND BELIEVED AT FIRST;
I AM HOLDING TO IT FIRMLY. I HAVE REPENTED AND TURNED TO
THE LORD AGAIN. AND BECAUSE I WOKE UP, THE LORD WILL NOT
COME TO ME SUDDENLY, AS UNEXPECTED AS A THIEF, AND I WOULD
NOT KNOW AT WHAT TIME HE WOULD COME TO ME.
I HAVE JOINED MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO HAD NOT SOILED
THEIR CLOTHES WITH EVIL.
AND WE WILL WALK WITH THE LORD,
DRESSED IN WHITE, FOR WE ARE WORTHY.
I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE
THE LORD WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE,
BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER
AND OF HIS ANGELS.
I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR
WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.

REVELATION 3:1-6

54

THIS IS THE MESSAGE FROM THE ONE WHO IS HOLY

AND TRUE, THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;
AND WHAT HE CLOSSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN.
LORD YOU KNOW MY DEEDS. SEE, THE LORD HAS OPENED A
DOOR FOR ME THAT NO ONE CAN CLOSE
THE LORD KNOWS I HAVE LITTLE STRENGTH, YET I HAVE
OBEYED THE WORD OF THE LORD AND DID NOT DENY HIS
NAME. I SEE, THE LORD IS FORCING THOSE WHO BELONG TO
SATAN'S SYNAGOGUE--THOSE LIARS WHO SAY THEY ARE JEWS
BUT ARE NOT--TO COME AND BOW DOWN AT MY FEET.
THEY ARE ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I AM THE ONE THE LORD
LOVES.

BECAUSE I HAVE OBEYED THE LORD'S COMMAND TO
PERSEVERE, THE LORD IS PROTECTING ME FROM
THE GREAT TIME OF TESTING THAT IS COMING UPON
THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THOSE WHO BELONG TO THIS
WORLD.

THE LORD IS COMING SOON.

I HOLD ON TO WHAT I HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE WILL TAKE
AWAY MY CROWN.

I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE
THE LORD WILL MAKE ME A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS
GOD, NEVER AGAIN WILL I LEAVE IT. THE LORD WILL WRITE
ON ME THE NAME OF HIS GOD, AND I WILL BE A CITIZEN OF
THE CITY OF HIS GOD--THE NEW JERUSALEM THAT COMES
DOWN FROM HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD. AND THE LORD WILL
ALSO WRITE ON ME HIS NEW NAME.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR
WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.

55

TO

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--

THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,

THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION.

YOU KNOW MY DEEDS, THAT I WAS NEITHER COLD NOR HOT.

YOU WISHED I WAS EITHER ONE OR THE OTHER!

I THE CHURCH WHO WAS LUKEWARM-NEITHER HOT NOR COLD- HAVE

BECOME HOT, I AM ON FIRE FOR JESUS, MY LORD

MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST!

AND THE LORD WILL NOT SPIT ME OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

I SAID, "I AM RICH; I HAVE ACQUIRED WEALTH AND I DO NOT NEED A

THING." BUT I HAVE REALIZED HOW WRETCHED AND MISERABLE

AND POOR AND BLIND AND NAKED I WAS!

SO AT THE ADVISE OF THE LORD I HAVE BOUGHT GOLD

FROM THE LORD--GOLD THAT HAS BEEN PURIFIED BY FIRE.

AND NOW I HAVE BECOME RICH, ALSO I HAVE BOUGHT WHITE

GARMENTS FROM THE LORD SO I WILL NOT BE SHAMED BY

MY NAKEDNESS, AND OINTMENT FOR MY EYES SO I WILL BE ABLE TO

SEE.

THE LORD CORRECTS AND DISCIPLINES EVERYONE HE LOVES.

SO I HAVE BEEN DILIGENT AND HAVE TURNED FROM MY

INDIFFERENCE.

FOR

I HAVE REALIZED THAT THE LORD WAS STANDING AT THE

DOOR AND KNOCKING. I HAVE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE

LORD, MY GOD AND HAVE OPENED THE DOOR, THE LORD

HAS COME IN, AND WE ARE SHARING A MEAL TOGETHER AS

FRIENDS.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE THAT I WHO AM VICTORIOUS,

THE LORD WILL GIVE ME THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS
THRONE, JUST AS HE WAS VICTORIOUS AND SAT DOWN WITH

HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR

WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES

REVELATION 3:13-22

56

THE WORD GAVE LIFE TO EVERYTHING THAT WAS CREATED,
AND HIS LIFE BROUGHT LIGHT TO ME.

JOHN 1:4

BUT

AS A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT;
SO A FOOL REPEATS HIS FOLLY.

DO YOU SEE A MAN WISE IN HIS OWN EYES?
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM.

PROVERBS 26:11

THUS

IN RESPECT TO evil I AM LIKE AN INFANT,
BUT IN MY THINKING I AM MATURE.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:20

I KNOW I AM LIKE A SHEEP IN THE MIDST OF WOLVES;
SO I AM AS WISE AS A SERPENT AND SIMPLE AS A DOVE.

MATTHEW 10:16

FOR

MY SHEPHERD GOES AHEAD OF ME,
AND I HIS SHEEP FOLLOW HIM

BECAUSE I KNOW THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD.

BUT I WILL NEVER FOLLOW a stranger; IN FACT, I WILL RUN AWAY
FROM him BECAUSE I DO NOT RECOGNIZE a stranger's voice.

JOHN 10:4-5

I HAVE MORE INSIGHT THAN ALL MY TEACHERS,
FOR YOUR TESTIMONIES ARE MY MEDITATION.

LORD, MY GOD,

I UNDERSTAND MORE THAN THE AGED,
BECAUSE I HAVE OBSERVED YOUR PRECEPTS.

NO ONE CAN LEAD ME ASTRAY!

AS FOR ME THE ANOINTING I RECEIVED FROM YOU LORD MY GOD REMAIN IN ME, AND I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT AS YOUR ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT ALL THINGS AND AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT
counterfeit-JUST AS HE HAS TAUGHT ME

I REMAIN IN YOU.

AND NOW, AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I CONTINUE IN YOU, SO THAT WHEN YOU APPEAR I MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE YOU AT YOUR
COMING.

LORD, MY GOD, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS, I KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS RIGHT HAS BEEN BORN OF YOU.

1 JOHN 2:27-29

57

I AM A CHILD OF THE SUPERNATURAL,
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK
AND I LIVE IN THE SUPERNATURAL,
I AM SUPERNATURALLY UNTOUCHABLE
FOR I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE AUTHORITY OF CHRIST JESUS,
AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

I ARISE AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW THAT IN CHRIST MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON ME TO WORSHIP, TO SERVE, TO BE WILLING I BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT!

SURELY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE,

AND I AM EVEN AWARE THAT

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

LORD, MY LOVE,

WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS

MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,

58

I AM WHAT I AM BY THE GRACE OF GOD
AND HIS GRACE TO ME HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,
THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE the enemy and the avenger.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,"

WHAT A HOLY TEMPLE AM I,
IT IS NONE OTHER THAN THE HOUSE OF GOD,
THE VERY GATEWAY TO HEAVEN!
AND HOW YOU ARE MINDFUL OF ME LORD!
I AM A MAN, A WOMAN MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE

AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,
AND YOU CARE FOR ME!
I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,
I HAVE A SOUL, AND I LIVE IN A BODY,
MY SPIRIT FEEDS ON SPIRIT FOOD
AND PRODUCES A SPIRITUAL FORCE
WHICH IS CALLED FAITH
MY MIND FEEDS ON THE WORD OF GOD AS
INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT
IS CALLED WILLPOWER--POWER OF THE WILL,
MY BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL POWER
THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,
THE PART OF ME THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT I AM THE
ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO
CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE MY OWN
ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART I BELIEVE UNTO
RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH MY MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO
SALVATION, FOR I AM MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS
LIKENESS, I AM A PARTAKER OF YOUR DIVINE NATURE,
AND YOU HAVE CROWNED ME WITH GLORY AND HONOR.
YOU MADE ME TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF
YOUR HANDS; LORD, YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY
FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS OF THE
FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND
WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.
I AM A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
AND THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIM,
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, I AM THE REDEEMED
OF THE LORD, I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!

FROM PSALM 8

59

THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME.

ROMANS 5:5

THEREFORE,

I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD, I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY HEART, WITH
ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH, I LOVE
YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS AND I
LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF, I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF
YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND I LOVE THE
BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME,

I BEAR OTHERS **BURDENS** THUS FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST
I SET MY WILL TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE IF I HAVE **OUGHTS AGAINST**
ANY AND I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED
AND I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

60

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME, BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I CURSE the spirit of slavery and I CURSE the spirits behind the works
of the flesh and I curse sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness,
idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish
ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and
the like, I CURSE the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust
of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and
everything that comes with them **OUT OF OUR LIVES, OUT OF OUR**
LANDS, BE THOU REMOVED AND BE THOU CAST INTO THE SEA,
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING FROM EACH ONE OF US

EVEN THE FEELINGS AND THE DESIRES TO GO THE WAY OF THE FLESH
FOR YOU PUT IN US BOTH THE DESIRE TO WILL AND TO DO, WE ARE
THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

AND I APPLY, I COVER, I DRAW THE BLOOD LINE OF THE LAMB, OF
THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND ME AND EVERY MEMBER
OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND ON AND
AROUND OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF
TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR
FIELDS OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS AND WHEREVER THE SOLES OF
EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON TO PROTECT
OCCUPANTS AND POSSESSIONS FROM *any influence that he the
satan, the devil or his evil spirits would try to exert.*

LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS
LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY
TRUST, AND RELY ON; AS IT WAS IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN
BEFORE THE FALL SO BE IT IN EVERYONE OF OUR LANDS IN
THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN=SO BE IT!

PSALM 91:2

61

THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE
SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND
DEATH. *FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT
WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN
WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN
THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE
CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS
REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO
NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.*
*those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the
flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT*

HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind governed by the flesh is death, **BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE.** the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to **GOD**; it does not **SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW**, nor can it do so. those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot **PLEASE GOD.**

I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh **BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME.**

AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF **SIN**, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS **NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh.** For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, **BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE.** FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:1-17

62*

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE **burdened AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery.**

MARK HIS WORD! HE, THE APOSTLE PAUL, TELL YOU THAT IF YOU LET YOURSELVES BE CIRCUMCISED, CHRIST WILL BE OF

NO VALUE TO YOU AT ALL. AGAIN WITH THE APOSTLE PAUL
I DECLARE TO EVERY MAN WHO LETS HIMSELF BE
CIRCUMCISED THAT HE IS OBLIGATED TO OBEY THE WHOLE
LAW. YOU WHO ARE TRYING TO BE JUSTIFIED BY THE LAW
HAVE BEEN ALIENATED FROM CHRIST; YOU HAVE FALLEN
AWAY FROM GRACE. FOR THROUGH THE SPIRIT WE
EAGERLY AWAIT BY FAITH THE RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR WHICH
WE HOPE. FOR IN CHRIST JESUS NEITHER CIRCUMCISION
NOR UNCIRCUMCISION HAS ANY VALUE. THE ONLY THING
THAT COUNTS IS FAITH EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.
YOU WERE RUNNING A GOOD RACE. WHO CUT IN ON YOU
TO KEEP YOU FROM OBEYING THE TRUTH? THAT KIND OF
PERSUASION DOES NOT COME FROM THE ONE WHO CALLS
YOU. A LITTLE YEAST WORKS THROUGH THE WHOLE BATCH
OF DOUGH. I AM CONFIDENT IN THE LORD THAT YOU WILL
TAKE NO OTHER VIEW. THE ONE WHO IS THROWING YOU
INTO CONFUSION, WHOEVER THAT MAY BE, WILL HAVE TO
PAY THE PENALTY. BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IF I AM STILL
PREACHING CIRCUMCISION, WHY AM I STILL BEING
PERSECUTED? IN THAT CASE THE OFFENSE OF THE CROSS HAS
BEEN ABOLISHED. AS FOR THOSE AGITATORS, I WHISH THEY
WOULD GO THE WHOLE WAY AND EMASCULATE
THEMSELVES?
YOU MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO BE FREE.
BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM TO INDULGE THE FLESH;
RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER HUMBLY IN LOVE. FOR THE
ENTIRE LAW IS FULFILLED IN KEEPING THIS ONE COMMAND:
"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." IF YOU BITE AND
DEVOUR EACH OTHER, WATCH OUT OR YOU WILL BE

DESTROYED BY EACH OTHER.

SO I SAY, WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND YOU WILL NOT GRATIFY
THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH DESIRES WHAT
IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS
CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH
EACH OTHER,

SO THAT YOU ARE NOT TO DO WHATEVER YOU WANT. BUT
IF YOU BE LED BY THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW.

THE ACTS OF THE FLESH ARE OBVIOUS: SEXUAL
IMMORALITY, IMPURITY AND DEBAUCHERY; IDOLATRY AND
WITCHCRAFT; HATRED, DISCORD, JEALOUSY, FITS OF RAGE,
SELFISH AMBITION, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS AND ENVY;
DRUNKENNESS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE. I WARN YOU, AS I
DID BEFORE, THAT THOSE WHO LIVE LIKE THIS WILL NOT
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

BUT THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE,
FOREBEARANCE, KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THINGS
THERE IS NO LAW. THOSE WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS
HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES.
SINCE WE LIVE BY THE SPIRIT, LET US KEEP IN STEP WITH THE
SPIRIT. LET US NOT BECOME CONCEITED, AND ENVYING
EACH OTHER.

GALATIANS 5

66

THEREFORE,

IF I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.

AND

I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH EVERYONE AND TO BE

HOLY; WITHOUT HOLINESS NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD. I SEE TO IT
THAT NO ONE FALLS SHORT OF THE GRACE OF GOD AND THAT NO
bitter root grows up to cause trouble and defile MANY.

HEBREWS 12:14-15

FOR

THINGS THAT CAUSE PEOPLE TO STUMBLE ARE BOUND TO COME,
BUT WOE TO ANYONE THROUGH WHOM THEY COME.

LUKE 17:1

FOR

PERSECUTION ARISES FOR THE WORD'S SAKE.

MARK 4:17

SO

I REFUSE TO GET *offended* NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES
FOR I KNOW WHO I AM IN CHRIST: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR
WITH CHRIST= IN CHRIST I AM THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR AND
LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS=OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS
AND GOD HAS FOR I AM MY BELOVED'S, AND MY BELOVED IS
MINE!!!!!!

AMEN HALLELUJAH.

67

I NOW REALIZE HOW YOU DID IT MY LORD JESUS
HOW MY LORD JESUS YOU WERE ABLE TO SUFFER,
BEAR THE CROSS AND DIE!

SINCE I THE CHILD HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, YOU TOO SHARED IN MY
HUMANITY SO THAT BY YOUR DEATH YOU MIGHT BREAK THE POWER
OF HIM WHO HOLDS THE POWER OF DEATH--THAT IS, THE
DEVIL--AND FREE ME WHO ALL MY LIFE WAS HELD IN SLAVERY BY MY
FEAR OF DEATH. FOR SURELY IT IS NOT THE ANGELS YOU HELP, BUT
ME, THE DESCENDANT OF ABRAHAM.

SO YOU HAD TO BE MADE LIKE ME YOUR BROTHER, YOUR SISTER IN
EVERY WAY, THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL
HIGH PRIEST IN SERVICE TO GOD, IN ORDER TO MAKE

ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION FOR MY SINS.
BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED, YOU
ARE ABLE TO HELP ME WHO AM BEING TEMPTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-18

THEN

WHERE O DEATH IS YOUR VICTORY?
WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING?
THE STING OF DEATH IS SIN,
AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:55-56

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;
SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].
BUT WHERE SIN INCREASED, GRACE INCREASED ALL THE MORE,

ROMANS 5:20

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY
THROUGH YOU OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST:

2 CORINTHIANS 15:57

FOR

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST EXPENSE

AND

TOTAL RELIANCE UNDER THE HAND
OF GOD--THE HOLY SPIRIT
CAME THROUGH YOU JESUS CHRIST.

JOHN 1:17

FOR

TRULY, TRULY, YOU SAID TO US, YOU CAN DO NOTHING OF
YOUR OWN ACCORD, BUT ONLY WHAT YOU SEE THE FATHER
DOING. FOR WHATEVER THE FATHER DOES, THAT YOU HIS
SON DO LIKEWISE.

JOHN 5:19

YOU SAID: "I HAVE NOT SPOKEN ON MY OWN, BUT THE
FATHER WHO SENT ME HAS COMMANDED ME WHAT TO SAY

AND HOW TO SAY IT.

JOHN 12:49

THUS MY LORD JESUS YOU ONLY DID WHAT YOU SAW YOUR
FATHER DID, AND YOU ONLY SAID WHAT YOU HEARD YOUR
FATHER SAID.

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN YOU HE DID THE WORK!

JOHN 14:10

FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS
KNOWN: AND YOU CAME TO RECOVER THAT WHICH
WAS LOST;

THEREFORE, LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT THE FATHER
MADE WITH YOU

AS

THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB BEING

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE,

SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, MY LORD

JESUS-YESHUA

FULL

OF

THE

EMPOWERMENT:

GOD'S

ABILITY

YOU TOTALLY RELIED=TRUSTED=RESTED=HUMBLED YOURSELF

UNDER

THE

MIGHTY

HAND

OF

GOD
THROUGH
FAITH
BY THE WORD OF GOD IN
THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH;

THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU YESHUA
YOUR PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,
AND YOU HAVE DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,
BECAUSE YOU SURRENDERED YOURSELF TO DEATH
AND WERE COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,
AND YOU TOOK AWAY MY SIN,
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED YOU
AND BESTOWED ON YOU THE NAME
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
AND UNDER THE EARTH,
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53:12, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

FOR
SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.
BUT MY LORD JESUS
YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,
CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.
THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,
YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,

YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.

BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.
AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.

ISAIAH 53:4-11

69

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF ME WHO LOVE GOD AND WHO IS
CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

AND, LORD, YOUR GOD WILL LIBERALLY SUPPLY-FILL UNTIL FULL-MY
EVERY NEED, DEMAND ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY IN
CHRIST JESUS. TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE THE GLORY FOREVER
AND EVER. AMEN.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-21

FOR I RECEIVE THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO
THAT I THROUGH HIS POVERTY, HAVE BECOME RICH!

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

I RECEIVE THE POWER TO GET WEALTH FOR IT IS THE LORD MY GOD
WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS
HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH MY
FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

FOR IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME TO
ME, SO THAT I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH
FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:14

IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS

NO SORROW WITH IT NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

THEREFORE,

**IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY
SPIRIT, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST
BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME
OF YESHUA, AMEN.**

70

**AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN
THIS WORLD:**

**I AM CHRIST-THE SENT ONE-A DELIVERER, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER OF THE
LIVING GOD, THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS;
THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES DESTROYING POWER OF GOD:**

**I _____ AM GOD, I AM THE SON,
THE DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD:**

**I DO NOT BOAST ABOUT HUMAN BEINGS FOR
ALL THINGS ARE MINE, ALL ARE MINE,
I AM CHRIST'S, AND CHRIST IS GOD'S.**

**"DO NOT PUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TO THE TEST."
YOU COME AGAINST MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN TO A THOUSAND
GENERATIONS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:
WE THE CHURCH, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU
COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST GOD
OUR FATHER!**

**DARE A FALLEN ANGEL COME AGAINST,
OR STAND BEFORE THE LIVING GOD!**

AWAY FROM ME, THE SATAN!

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
'WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY';**

I _____ AM ONE SPIRIT WITH GOD,

I AM EQUAL WITH GOD, MY FATHER!

I SAY OF THE LORD

"MY LORD, AND MY GOD,
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST!"

MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA
YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD

YOU SPEAK TO ME
AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE
YOU CALL ME BY NAME
AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT

OF FEAR, DECEPTION, LUSTS, PRIDE,
APATHY, LUKEWARMNESS, APOSTASY, DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE

AND INTO LIFE,
AND YOU SHIELD ME
AND I LACK NOTHING.

YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,
YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,
YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.

YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

EVEN THOUGH I WALK
THROUGH THE DARKEST VALLEY,
I WILL FEAR NO EVIL,
FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;
YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,

THEY COMFORT ME.
YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,
LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY ENEMIES.
YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.
SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY
WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
FOREVER.

JOHN 10:10 PSALM 23

IN CHRIST I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING
REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING
IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS WITH GOD'S GLORY
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE
OF GOD AND MEN
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

71

I AM WALKING IN VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE PRESENCE, POWER, AND GOODNESS OF
THE LORD IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, THE GLORY OF
GOD RESTORING UNTO ME ALL THAT WHICH WAS **LOST, STOLEN,**
TAKEN FROM ME ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD AND FOR THE
SAKE OF HIS GOSPEL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH ME,

I WALK IN THE GREATER GLORY
THUS HEREAFTER I AM ENJOYING PEACE, HEALING,
PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST
FATHER LOVE, I RECEIVE THE REST THAT THE LORD, MY GOD HAS
GIVEN ME ON EVERY SIDE THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD TILL OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR **SEEING THE GRAVE.**

FOR

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE
HE IS MY RESTORATION,
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,
I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

72

TODAY SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO MY
HOUSE IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU

YES, I TESTIFY THAT JESUS LIVES
AND IS ALIVE FOR HE LIVES IN ME.
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD

AND MY HIGH PRIEST:
I HAVE THE RIGHT TO STAND BEFORE GOD AND WITH MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED,
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,
FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
AM THE SON OF GOD,
I DECLARE:
JESUS IS LORD
FOR NO ONE CAN SAY
"JESUS IS LORD"
EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
WHO IS:

GOD'S RICHES

AT CHRIST'S

EXPENSE

GRACE
GIVEN TO ME THROUGH FAITH
*FOR HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN
SO THAT I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM AND
I KNOW THE GRACIOUS ACT OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT
FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR ALTHOUGH HE WAS RICH, SO
THAT BY HIS POVERTY I HAVE BECOME RICH IN GOD'S RICHES
AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE AND HIS TRUTH IS MY SHIELD AND MY*

BUCKLER, I HAVE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WITH ME AND IN ME A SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, A SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, A SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE, AND OF THE FEAR OF THE LORD, FOR OUT OF HIS FULLNESS I HAVE RECEIVED GRACE IN PLACE OF GRACE, SPIRITUAL BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING AND EVEN FAVOR UPON FAVOR AND GIFT UPON GIFT. I AM FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF LOVE IN FULFILLING THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE AND IN ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH; LIVING A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD MY GOD AND MY HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, I AM THE FULLNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH FOR AS JESUS IS ALSO SO AM IN THIS WORLD

FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

73

HE LIVES,
JESUS LIVES

AND HE LIVES FOREVER AND EVER
AND HE HOLDS THE KEYS TO DEATH AND THE
NETHERWORLD AND HE IS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN
GOLD LAMPSTANDS WHICH ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES
AND HOLDS IN HIS RIGHT HAND THE SEVEN STARS
WHICH ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES,
JESUS IS LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!

**JESUS, YESHUA BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
HAS DEFEATED YOU DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE;**

I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
I APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
IN AND ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES LIVES
LORD, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO ME IN YOUR NAME!

THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:
"I OBSERVED SATAN LIKE LIGHTNING FALL FROM HEAVEN; BEHOLD I
HAVE GIVEN YOU THE POWER TO TREAD UPON SERPENTS AND
SCORPIONS AND UPON ALL THE ABILITIES OF THE ENEMY AND
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU, NEVERTHELESS DO NOT
REJOICE THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU BUT REJOICE THAT
YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF
LIFE!"

THE LORD REBUKES YOU THE SATAN;
CRAWL ON YOUR BELLY THE SATAN, THE DEVIL,
YOU THE ACCUSER OF THE BRETHREN,
YOU THE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT,
THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD,
THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, YOU THE ANTICHRIST
AND EAT DUST AS THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS COMMANDED
YOU AWAITING YOUR SENTENCE FROM JESUS CHRIST YOUR
LORD;

BECAUSE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST I AND MY OWNS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED FROM
ALL EVILS, ALL HARMS, MISFORTUNES, AND AFFLICTIONS AND
JESUS HAS HEALED US,
AND THE LORD KEEPS AND PRESERVES US,

MAKES US HAPPY IN THE LAND,
AND DOES NOT BETRAY US TO OUR ENEMIES
BY THIS I KNOW YOU ARE PLEASED WITH ME,
I KNOW YOU FAVOR US LORD,
THAT OUR ENEMY NO LONGER JEERS AT US.
AS FOR ME, YOU UPHOLD ME IN MY INTEGRITY,
AND SET ME BEFORE YOUR FACE FOREVER.

BLESSED BE THE LORD OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING
AND TO EVERLASTING, AMEN, AND AMEN.

FROM PSALM 41

75

ooo

I AM FREE

I AM NOT UNDER LAW BUT UNDER GRACE,
I AM FREE FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW,
I AM FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH,
I AM FREE FROM THE FEAR OF DEATH, FROM DYING SO THAT
BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN LOVE WITH MY LORD JESUS
CHRIST I DO THE WORD, THE LAW, THE COMMAND OF GOD
TO SERVE THE LIVING GOD IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME
AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
PRAISE THE LORD I AM FREE INDEED!

I KNOW THAT PERSECUTIONS COME FOR THE WORD'S SAKE

BUT
THROUGH THANKSGIVING AND PRAISE I REST IN YOUR
PRESENCE LORD AND LET GRACE:
DO THE TOILING FOR ME,
FOR I HAVE LEARNED TO DWELL IN THE UNFORCED
RYTHMS OF

GOD'S
RICHES

AT
CHRIST'S

EXPENSE,

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON ME,
WHO MADE ME POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, AND STRONG
IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
HONORED, GLORIFIED AND BLESSED OF THE LORD AND
HIGHLY FAVORED; FOR I AM MADE WORTHY **BY THE LAMB**
WHO WAS SLAIN AND THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IS GUIDING ME
INTO ALL TRUTH; I AM LIVING FREELING AND LIGHTLY IN THE
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS, **CASTING ALL MY**
CARES UPON YOU MY LORD JESUS FOR YOU CARE FOR ME
AFFECTIONATELY, AND YOU CARE ABOUT ME WATCHFULLY
AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT,
FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE,
I FEAR=REVERENCE-HONOR=RESPECT THE LORD MY GOD,
I TRUST GOD, I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST
JESUS MY LORD, THE FRUIT OF MY RIGHTEOUSNESS IS PEACE
SHALOM, NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING

LACKING, AND ITS EFFECT IS QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE
FOREVER, I LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES, IN SECURE
HOMES, IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST, IN RESTFUL
GARDENS, **THOUGH HAIL FLATTEN THE FOREST AND THE CITY**
IS LEVELED COMPLETELY, HOW BLESSED AM I SOWING MY
SEEDS BY EVERY STREAM AND LETTING MY CATTLE AND
DONKEYS RANGE FREE FOR I AM REDEEMED **BY THE BLOOD**
OF THE LAMB AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

76

I ARISE-GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW, IN
CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS
UPON ME TO WORSHIP THE LORD MY GOD,

I SEE, DARKNESS COVERS THE EARTH,
AND THICK CLOUDS COVER THE PEOPLES;

BUT UPON ME,
GOD'S OWN BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION,
THE LORD SHINES,
AND OVER ME HIS CHURCH APPEARS HIS GLORY.

NATIONS WALK BY MY LIGHT,
AND KINGS BY MY SHINING RADIANCE.

I RAISE MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT;
THEY ALL GATHER AND COME TO ME:
MY SONS COMING FROM AFAR,
AND MY DAUGHTERS IN THE ARMS OF THEIR NURSES.

THEN I AM RADIANT AT WHAT I SEE,
MY HEART IS THROBING AND OVERFLOWING,
FOR THE RICHES OF THE SEA THAT BELONG TO ME
ARE EMPTIED OUT BEFORE ME,
THE WEALTH OF NATIONS ARE BROUGHT TO ME,
THE GOLD AND THE SILVER AND THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT

BELONG TO ME AND THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE
STORED UP FOR ME,
AND ALL THE WEALTH THE THIEF HAS YIELD UP,
ALL THE HIDDEN TREASURES AND THE RICHES IN SECRET PLACES
ARE RESTORED TO ME AND THEY ARE MINE TO ENJOY
AND THEY WILL BE ACCEPTABLE OFFERINGS ON THE LORD'S ALTAR,
AND HE WILL ENHANCE THE SPLENDOR OF HIS TEMPLE.

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH
AMEN
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

TODAY SALVATION GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO OUR
HOMES IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY IS NEW
THIS VERY MOMENT THIS VERY DAY

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL
MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR
WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY,
OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE
HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY
PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT

PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM
OF GOD.

I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE. BUT I WAS
CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT
WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

SELAH-17

PRAISE THE LORD,
NOW THAT I AM IN CHRIST,
I AM A NEW CREATION,
THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY BEHOLD THE
NEW IS HERE! AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS
RECONCILED ME TO HIMSELF AND GAVE ME THE
MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION: THAT GOD WAS
RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT
COUNTING PEOPLE'S SINS AGAINST THEM.
AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF
RECONCILIATION.
WE ARE AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST, AS THOUGH GOD
WERE APPEALLING THROUGH US. WE IMPLORE YOU
ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD.
FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO KNEW
NO SIN, SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:
"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING
AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND
I AM **NOT**, I **REFUSE** TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST IN
CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY JUDGE,
MY DEFENDER, MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE, MY
INTERCESSOR, MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY
BRIDEGROOM, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

SO

I SHALL **NOT** LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD
THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD.

THUS

I GET WISDOM, I GET UNDERSTANDING!
I DO NOT FORGET, NOR TURN AWAY
FROM THE WORDS OF THY MOUTH LORD.
I DO NOT FORSAKE HER, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE ME;
I LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL KEEP ME.

WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING;
THEREFORE I GET WISDOM.
AND IN ALL MY GETTING,
I GET UNDERSTANDING.
I EXALT HER, AND SHE WILL PROMOTE ME;
SHE WILL BRING ME HONOR, WHEN I EMBRACE HER.
SHE WILL PLACE ON MY HEAD AN ORNAMENT OF GRACE;
A CROWN OF GLORY SHE WILL DELIVER TO ME.

PROVERBS 4:5-9

SO
you SHALL NOT TEMPT THE LORD your GOD the satan

I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED
I AM MY BELOVED'S
AND MY BELOVED IS MINE
I BELONG IN THE BELOVED;
THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.
JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD

1 JOHN 4:17

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND
GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST **you the devil**
and all that you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE
GLORIFIED WITH HIM

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST

WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

IN THE NAME OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
FATHER LOVE, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
MY DAILY BREAD, EVERY SPIRITUAL
BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST IN ME

THUS

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY
EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN
AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD=LOVE;

1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

FATHER GOD=LOVE,
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KEEPING MY HEART TENDER
TOWARD THE LORD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
FOR INCREASING IN ME A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR
WORD WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF MY LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT;

I WILL FOLLOW FULLY

SO HELP ME LORD,

MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU.

AND WITH LONG LIFE, LORD MY GOD, YOU SATISFY ME

SHOWING ME YOUR SALVATION POWER!

CHRIST'S LOVE

CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT

AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*

I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN

I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN

ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM **the law of sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SO

"GET thee **BEHIND ME** the satan! FOR IT IS SAID_[RHEMA],

'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE.'

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,
WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

AT THE FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR
IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR
BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS

CHARGE OVER ME

TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,

TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,

TO GO BEFORE ME,

TO PREPARE MY WAYS,

TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,

TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,

TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION AND NOT ONLY FOR
ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND

MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT

ANY GIVEN TIME!

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE

**enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF
WATERS.**

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

**GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!**

LUKE 2:14

**FOR
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."
JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;
PSALM 144:14
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,

NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION **AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT**
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.

I THANK YOU THAT
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,

WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT** the opponent
IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT
US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE
AND A PARENT:

MY PROFESSION AS THE MAN OF GOD
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

IT IS WRITTEN:

1

A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN,
BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.

PROVERBS 12:4

2

IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN
WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.

PROVERBS 21:19

3

A WISE WOMAN BUILDS HER HOME.
A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.

PROVERBS 13:1-2

4

IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE HOUSETOP
THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 25:24

5

FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY
THE MATCH IS A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 27:15

*BUT I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE IS
A PROVERBS 31 WOMAN*

FOR THE HUSBAND

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
MY WIFE AND I ARE SUBMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 5:21

LORD, MY GOD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL **THE**
CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND US.

LIKEWISE MY WIFE IS SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND SO THAT,
EVEN IF I **DISOBEY** THE WORD, I MAY BE WON OVER **WITHOUT A**
WORD BY HER CONDUCT WHEN I OBSERVE HER REVERENT AND
CHASTE BEHAVIOR, HER ADORNMENT IS NOT ONLY AN EXTERNAL
ONE; BRAIDING THE HAIR, WEARING GOLD JEWELRY, OR DRESSING IN
FINE CLOTHES, **BUT RATHER** THE HIDDEN CHARACTER OF THE HEART
EXPRESSED IN THE IMPERISHABLE BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND CALM
DISPOSITION WHICH IS PRECIOUS IN YOUR SIGHT O LORD. FOR THIS

IS ALSO HOW THE HOLY WOMEN WHO HOPED IN GOD ONCE USED TO
ADORN THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBORDINATE TO THEIR HUSBANDS;
THUS SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM, CALLING HIM "LORD" SHE IS HER
CHILD, LORD, WHEN SHE DOES WHAT IS GOOD AND FEARS NO
INTIMIDATION.

1 PETER 3:1-6

MY WIFE FULFILLS HER DUTY TOWARD ME HER HUSBAND FOR SHE
DOES NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER HER OWN BODY, BUT RATHER I
HER HUSBAND DO. SHE DOES NOT **DEPRIVE** ME HER HUSBAND,
EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR
PRAYER. BUT THEN SHE RETURNS TO ME HER HUSBAND, SO THAT
satan MAY NOT TEMPT US THROUGH OUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

**

FOR THE WIFE

I AM A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT, AND VIRTUOUS, WORTHY WOMAN. I AM FAR
MORE PRECIOUS THAN JEWELS AND MY VALUE IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES OR
PEARLS. THE HEART OF MY HUSBAND _____ TRUSTS IN ME
CONFIDENTLY AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN ME SECURELY, SO THAT
_____ HAS NO LACK OF [HONEST] GAIN OR NEED OF
[DISHONEST] SPOIL.

I COMFORT, ENCOURAGE, AND DO _____ ONLY GOOD AS
LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN ME.

I OBTAIN WOOL AND FLAX AND MAKE CLOTH WITH SKILLFUL HANDS.

LIKE MERCHANT SHIPS, I SECURE MY PROVISIONS FROM AFAR.

I RISE WHILE IT IS STILL NIGHT, AND DISTRIBUTE FOOD TO MY HOUSEHOLD.

I PICK OUT A FIELD TO PURCHASE, OUT OF MY EARNINGS I PLANT A VINEYARD.

I AM GIRT ABOUT WITH STRENGTH, AND STURDY ARE MY ARMS.

I ENJOY THE SUCCESS OF MY DEALINGS, AT NIGHT MY LAMP IS UNDIMMED.

I PUT MY HANDS TO THE DISTAFF, AND MY FINGERS PLY THE SPINDLE.

I REACH OUT MY HANDS TO THE POOR, AND EXTENDS MY ARMS TO THE NEEDY.

I FEAR NOT THE SNOW FOR MY HOUSEHOLD, ALL MY CHARGES ARE DOUBLY CLOTHED.

I MAKE MY OWN COVERLETS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE ARE MY CLOTHING.

MY HUSBAND _____ IS PROMINENT AT THE CITY GATES AS HE SITS WITH THE ELDERS OF THE LAND.

I MAKE GARMENTS AND SELL THEM, AND STOCKS THE MERCHANTS WITH BELTS.

I AM CLOTHED WITH STRENGTH AND DIGNITY, AND I LAUGH AT THE DAYS TO COME.

I OPEN MY MOUTH IN WISDOM, AND ON MY TONGUE IS KINDLY COUNSEL.

I WATCH THE CONDUCT OF MY HOUSEHOLD, AND EAT NOT MY FOOD IN IDLENESS.

MY CHILDREN RISE UP AND PRAISE ME; MY HUSBAND, TOO, EXTOLS ME;

MANY ARE THE WOMEN OF PROVEN WORTH,
BUT I HAVE EXCELLED THEM ALL.
CHARM IS DECEPTIVE AND BEAUTY FLEETING;
I WHO FEAR THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED.
I RECEIVE A REWARD OF MY LABORS,
AND LET MY WORKS PRAISE ME AT THE CITY GATES.

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I AM THE DAUGHTER OF THE KING,
WHAT ELSE IS TO BE EXPECTED
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

THUS

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,
AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'

GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

THEREFORE,

I UNDERSTAND THAT **HAVING SEX IS NOT** AN INDISPENSABLE
NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE
HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY **IS**
NOT a forbidden fruit BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR HOLY
MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN;
THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE
TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY
FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.
AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME
2 CORINTHIANS 15:14
FROM all sexual immorality
SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!
AMEN SO BE IT

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;

HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED

FOR THIS IS YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST:
BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE
SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES--LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS AND SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH
THERE IS **NO LAW**; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS

NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD

SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!

AND IT IS SAID:

"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING
AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"

PROVERBS 18:22

THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS
A WIFE AND FINDS GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM
THE LORD

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE

FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

I WASH STANFORD,

I WASH ANDREW AND _____,

BRIAN AND _____,
ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET, AND THE
HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT
GRAND CHILDREN

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,
NONE OF THEM SHALL **BE** affected, infected, afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND

THEY WILL enter **NOT** into *temptations=trials=testings*

FOR

THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED

WE ARE IN **this world** **BUT NOT** A part of **this world**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE **HAS COME DOWN,**
CONSUMED, AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy in
EACH OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR LIVES, OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS, OUR MARRIAGE,

RELATIONSHIPS, OUR MONEY, OUR FINANCES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN
PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

2

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH
ON US--THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR
GOD=LOVE AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

3*

IT IS FINISHED
JESUS=YESHUA HAS DONE IT;
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.
WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT
AND IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US TODAY;
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER
ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING,
IN OUR TERRITORIES.

4

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF
THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE
WITH US!

5

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY
LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT**
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO
AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

6

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND
FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR
PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN
DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING
OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

7*

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON
OUR BARNS AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE
LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL
CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN
THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

8

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR
GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF
EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;
AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE
GREATNESS OF MY GOD.
AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND
UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES.
WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.
JOB 9:9-10
LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

9

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME
AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY,
SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,
POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR
DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME
FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!
HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED
I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT
RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND
OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS
LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND
SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I
BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT
IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY
FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO
OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

10

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH
AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY,
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS
AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.
DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL
BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF
THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I
NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction
and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE
A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF
THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS
SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing
missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS
LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.
I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

11

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND
HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS
BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY
GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND
WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN
SO IT IS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE
THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE
CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG.

THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL
PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate
US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS
FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

12

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS BELOVED BRIDE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, HE
WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US.
AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the
evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"
FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY

PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE
LORD HAS GIVEN US, **EVEN THE NATIONS** AS OUR
INHERITANCE AND **THE ENDS OF THE EARTH** AS OUR
POSSESSION. **NO MAN** SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US
THIS **CADOT-BROWN** FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES;
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA,
SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE LORD WILL NOT **leave** US NOR
forsake US. WE BE STRONG AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR
THROUGH US, HIS BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR
HEARTS HAVE CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

13*

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR
GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS,
FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS,
AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR
ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE
ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER
LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY
GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL
GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS
EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND
FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED
NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR
GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO
REMOVE **the tears** FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR
COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY

OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND,
WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF **ALL IN POWER AND**
AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE INTO
HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH
EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN
YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR
UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM **KINGS REIGN,**
AND **LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.**
BY YOUR WISDOM **PRINCES GOVERN,**
AND **NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.**

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,
PROVERBS 4:7
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS **OUR NATIONS,**
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR,
ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT,
BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE,
PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL
CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL,
PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED
FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE
RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

GOD'S **R**ICHES **A**T **C**HRIST'S **E**XPENSE
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH
THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD

***SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT***

***THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO **OTHERS.*****

***THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:
THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR **shame** INTO PRAISE
AND RENOWN IN **ALL THE EARTH.**
THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY **FOR** **ashes*****

***LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS **CADOT-BROWN** FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND
WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,
HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT
RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,
WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,
VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,
AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,
AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD
WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=**OUT OF** THE LAND OF
SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFICIENCY!***

***WE THIS **CADOT-BROWN** FAMILY
HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,
TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM **the world*****

BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN
AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS
SHALL BE SAVED **FROM** THE HOUR OF TRIAL
THAT IS GOING TO COME ON THE WHOLE WORLD
TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF **THE EARTH**,
AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,
PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.
FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR
THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.
the gates of hell **CANNOT OVERCOME IT!**
FOR
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

15

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF
THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE
MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING

evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA
MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES,
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF
OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD
OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A

FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY
LAND, THE FEAR OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY
AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH
THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS
ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAY AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.

LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.

I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.

A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD

AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

AMEN, SO BE IT!

16

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!

OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE
BREAD ARE NOT **SCARCE** AND WE **LACK** NOTHING; A LAND
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT
OF THE HILLS,
A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE
CHURCH **AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR**
WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH **AND HE ADDED NO**
SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS

ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

AMEN

17

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD
WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE
I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF *six troubles*
WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES; and at the
seventh nothing that is evil will TOUCH US.
In *famine* THE LORD WILL REDEEM US from death,
and in war from the power of the sword.
WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,
AND WE DO NOT fear approaching ruin.
at destruction and want WE LAUGH.
NEITHER ARE WE afraid OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.
FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,

AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD
AND MY DWELLING, I **miss nothing**.
I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,
AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

JOB 3:17-25

FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT **WAS THIRSTY**,
AND FLOODS UPON **the dry ground**; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS
SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;
AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY
THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU
FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND
MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THUS
"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND
AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA **DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE**
SET FOOT, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME=HIS BRIDE
THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS
COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD
MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, **BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND**
IT'S WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP,

FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME FROM
THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.

FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE
AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED,
TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL
FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS
IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"

IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY
GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO
DO THAT I HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY
REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM WHATEVER THE
LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO FOR MY HAVING DONE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME
TO DO AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY
OF CHRIST AND INTO THE WORLD TO HELP SOMEBODY

AS

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE AN INHERITANCE
OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S
CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE
STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY
HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS

CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

18

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR
CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE
EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND
MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM
OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR
MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN
HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,
NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE
WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL,
CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR
PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!

2 CORINTHIANS 12:14

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

19

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE
ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN MY
TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE
LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE
UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE
CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the
grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND
PUNISHMENT.

20

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE
REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE
RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU
MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH
YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO
WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR
FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU **DO NOT**
LET the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, **NOR** the hand of the wicked disturb
US. **THERE MAKE** the evildoers FALL;
THRUST them DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.

21

PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW,
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL
VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO
HAS AUTHORITY OVER **the enemy**--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A
PRECIOUS PRIZE]

MATTHEW 11:12

FOR

ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY
INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE
I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE
OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER
PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN
EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING
AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE
IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND
SERVE
THE LORD OUR GOD
AMEN

27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
YESHUA MY MESSIAH
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND

TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

death, hell, and the grave

have no power, no victory over

ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

28

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM

destruction, death, hell, and the grave,
sickness, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

29

HALLELUJAH

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN FROM every kind,
FROM every appearance of evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR
120 YEARS TIME ALLOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND

GENESIS 6:3,

OR UNTO

"WE MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression,
judgment and punishment--OUR LORD JESUS DEFEATED,
ROBBED the grave SO WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY
TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR
GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO
GLORY WITH OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,
CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED

BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER

AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,

WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD**,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS**, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND **ALL THOSE** YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND **WHOEVER** COMES TO HIM
HE WILL NEVER **DRIVE AWAY** JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

SELAH-5

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES
SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this
world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who
now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once
conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of
the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just
as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR
GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE
dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY
GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND
MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS,
THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING
RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST
JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND
THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS,
LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP,**

CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED
BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE
FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE
CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME
WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE
COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE
COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN
THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR
OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.
FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS
BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING
ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF
COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN
HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND
THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE
BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE
ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE
AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM
WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.

NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND
FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS
OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL
THAT HAS COME TO US.
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING

THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR
FIELDS,
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.
WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient.
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.

OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing
division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS

TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO **deceit** has been
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED

HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
SO HE IS WITH ME:
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.

HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

FOR
IT IS ABOUT:

"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;
THUS

I FEAR NEITHER men **NOR** beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

2

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH

THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:
CARES OF THE WORLD,
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,
THE LUST OF THE EYES,
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS

AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

3

LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,
THUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

4

OOO
I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.

FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT **WILL NEVER** TELL ME SOMETHING
THAT GOES **AGAINST** THE WORD OF GOD THUS;
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE** TO PLEASE GOD,
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE
EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK
HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for A WHILE, MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

9

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

10*

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.²

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH

AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER
AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

11

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT **afraid**. I AM STRONG IN THE
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON **THIS EARTH**
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD

12

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21
AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR **OTHERS**.]
MATTHEW 22:39
I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,
DADDY LOVE!
I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME
HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME
WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

13*

I UNDERSTAND

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

14

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON,
PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,

I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. *BECAUSE* I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, *BECAUSE* the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN
ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO
THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE
FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST,
ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE
FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT
ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN
FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD
THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE
APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM
US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY
WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF
THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES
FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I
KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE
TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE
TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST,
whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN
ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I
REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE
MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.
FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING

THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED
ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT
EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.
I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND
NOT BE PUT TO shame BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS
RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY
HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I
MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD
DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED.
I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE
HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF
PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS
LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS,
AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON
SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM
OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO
DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM
THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the
works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY
GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE
CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY,
THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN;
NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD,
NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

22

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING;
I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, **UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one**
AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE
HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF **THE WORLD HATES ME.**

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED **FROM DEATH TO LIFE**
BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS
BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL
LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

23

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID
DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY
BRETHREN. IF I HAVE **WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR**
SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, **HOW CAN THE LOVE**
OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO
LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY
HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART **CONDEMN**, FOR GOD=LOVE IS
GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES
NOT **CONDEMN** ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM
WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT
PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME
OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE
COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE
IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT
THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, **DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE**
WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE
OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: _

EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world.
they belong to the world **ACCORDINGLY**, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. **WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.**

1 JOHN 4:1-6

25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE.
IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM.
IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.
MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.
I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD, GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME. GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS

WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT
YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,
"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A
BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE
NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.
I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO
LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I
KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS
COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME,
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT
BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT
TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE
SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD.
IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER.
NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF
HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN
ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT
BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE
TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS
SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE
SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON

OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING
ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME
IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS
MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD
AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT
DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT
PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY
GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I
BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil
one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME
DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE.
AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,
HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.
I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE
LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.
IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES
AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE
MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A
WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND
GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST,
BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,
I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,
DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY
FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS
MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES

ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD
BROTHER, MY FRIEND:
I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;
THEREFORE,
I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE **CRUCIFIED**
my flesh with its passions and desires.
BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
AND I AM **NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.**
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19

32
GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;
I LOVE
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND
I AM **NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.
I AM NOT CONCEITED,
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

33
GOD IS LOVE;
I LOVE
DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

**I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.**

34

**LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO
AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE
IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE
SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE
WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.**

35

**JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A
SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE
MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH
OTHER.**

**IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR
DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH
FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.**

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,

I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,

I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,

I DO IT GLADLY.
I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.
I REALLY LOVE THEM.
I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.
I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.
I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,
SERVING THE LORD.
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,
PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE
WHO ARE IN NEED.
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."
ON THE CONTRARY:
IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO

AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:

I CAST OUT demons;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;

I TAKE UP serpents;

AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,

IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;

I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

42

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,

AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE, REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH

JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;

**I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!**

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

43

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
FOR I KNOW YOUR FOREKNOW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

44

**WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?
IF YOUR FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP
FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO**

CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST? SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;

WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."

NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH, NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:35-39

46

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS 4GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN tribulations, KNOWING THAT tribulation PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT disappoint, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE

TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.

ROMANS 5:1-11

47

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD. ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED. YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.

FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS

CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE,
BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT
RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.
BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS.
BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,
MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.
AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW
SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE,
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS
SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT
STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:12-21

48

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE
THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?
AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE
OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?
AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT
SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?
AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH
UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE
WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO
THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,
RAISE THE DEAD,
CAST OUT demons.
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

51

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]

WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO **AVOID** ANYTHING THAT MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR **DISCREDIT** THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT *complaining and disputing*, THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS, A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

52

000

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.

FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

53

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.

HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil
desires.

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.
THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

54

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS
IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO

DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO
WHATEVER
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED
IN THE SON.
I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED
RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING *every kind/every appearance of evil*
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,

AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

SUNDAY
MONDAY
TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY
FRIDAY
SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. **WHO INFLICT WRATH ON the evildoer**, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING THEMSELVES **TO THIS VERY THING**. ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER, THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES **PEOPLES UNDER THEM**.

PSALM 144:1-2

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD, THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED **FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death JESUS HAS DESTROYED** the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil, **AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO**

SLAVERY
ALL THEIR LIVES.
BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,
LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

2

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS
WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD
WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE
GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO
SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT
THEY DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER
THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO
THE WORLD.

THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT
THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD,
AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO
GOD. This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, AS WE HEARD,
is to come, but in fact is already in THE WORLD. FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN
CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN
THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in THE WORLD. AND EVEN THEY THAT
ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR
COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are
against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH
THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH.

FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE
ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD
HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS, post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar
disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND
EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF
GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO
CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE
THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

3

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN
THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING
GOOD=OUR TROOPS
JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE
SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS
WENT TO THE CROSS
AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS
RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
HEALING SAYING:
"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY
BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die
NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING
YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS
YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE NOT YET
DONE SO.

4

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE
CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS
THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM
THE LAW OF sin AND death. ROMANS 8:1-2, THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND

AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING the principalities and the powers, HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF them, LEADING them AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT. COLOSSIANS 2:14-15 THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE CITIZENS IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

5

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING THEIR NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES, THEREFORE AS THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN THE LORD'S VANGUARD AND WAGE WAR AGAINST the wicked and evildoers IN FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN his enemies OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM, THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION.

NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,
LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN
IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE.
"FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY
OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and
confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE
FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM
TO STOP NOW!"

TO OUR TROOPS,

USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF
those burdens.

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM,
AND WE SPEAK THE BLOOD OF JESUS
AND THE PROTECTION OF THE
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.

JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"
AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments,
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,
set, brought against
PRESIDENT TRUMP

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them
LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in
the camp of the enemy
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,

accusations, traps,
FOR YOUR GLORY
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:
"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,
THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked
OR let them, let PRESIDENT TRUMP
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;
Whosoever stirs up strife against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
FALL AND SURRENDER
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
NO weapon that is formed against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

prosper and every tongue that shall rise against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong

THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]

IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM

THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];

THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE

LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE

FOR HIS trouble

AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL

THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN

OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON

PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,

AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

AND THE LORD

RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies
SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS
TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies
GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries

AND QUICKLY
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,
2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were
preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM
TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.
CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF
THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION
TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!
PRAISE THE LORD,
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
THE LORD IS IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.

TRUMP HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ON THE LORD SABAOth DID IT!

PRAISE THE LORD
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!
AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US
demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against **US**--INCLUDING
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND PRIME
MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND
THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,

OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
sin and death
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by

the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness
I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST

THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS
AND
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE
ISAIAH 55:12
THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.
INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;
INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;
AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:
"FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT
NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT
WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I

THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU. FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND.** SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.** **I CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide BELIEVERS into separate groups.

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that **I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group.** **I AM A CHRISTIAN.** THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.

I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE **A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION,** I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY **views** TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media **THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away** FROM THE WORD OF GOD. **HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND** STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT **ALL** MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD. I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

AMEN

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE

**LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR
INHERITANCE."**

FROM PSALM 33:12

**AMEN HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD
AND QUICKLY
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
**TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the
control grid=the enemies satellites**
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

BE TAKEN down
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird
or anything alike
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BEHOLD
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED
A MASS EXODUS OF
EXODUS 15:1-21
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked
TODAY AS the spiritual flee
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness
AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE the wicked,
BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

they WERE a stench TO YOUR
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL **THESE** IS
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON **THIS EARTH**
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN
IN **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION
SO

I THANK YOU **LORD GOD OF HOSTS**
FOR THE CLEANSING OF **THE NATIONS**
AND **THEIR** RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!
AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM **THE EARTH**:"*

*FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN*

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM, LIBERTY.
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

*"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".*

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN**'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT **PEOPLES** SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND
AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL.

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST
TO RELEASE **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF**
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every
HUMAN trafficker, every groomer, every abusive
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, the molech, baal
worshippers, abortionists, murderers OF **THE UNBORN**
AND THE NEWBORN and **AGAINST** the transgender
advocates,
the medical community, those who are promoting
abominations, and leaders who are making bad laws
and anyone who would teach, lead **THE CHILDREN** the
wrong way in **THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES,**
LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES,
FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.

I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF **THE BLOOD OF MY LORD**
JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to
steal, kill and destroy and deceive BE **paralyzed, incapacitated**
in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND
REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE
AND HUMAN BEINGS ARE GOD'S CREATION
MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
ANYONE
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I
KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED
AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT
WORK WITHIN US.
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST field
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I **BREAK** THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology
I **CURSE AND WASH**
that ideology **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy **PEOPLE'S LIVES**
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it **CAN NO LONGER** prosper

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN
FOR
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
ALL THE CHILDREN OF **THE WORLD**
EVERY COLOR, EVERY **RACE,**
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
OF **THE WORLD.**

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE **NOT**
JUDGING FOR **MAN**, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS
NO injustice **OR** partiality **OR** bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE
REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a
sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN,
one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO
WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations
IN JESUS NAME AMEN

4

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG
ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered
mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO

WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF
THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they*
underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR **PARENTS,**
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP
IN WHAT HE SAYS:
"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO
PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED
ONES **HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM** *the coronavirus*
and the vaccines **OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.**
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN

MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands
of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN
THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS
AND GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

AND IT REMAINS THAT
"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.

TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF
US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF
OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE
COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND
PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD
FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD
J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL
FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS
ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

"NOT BY might, NOR by power BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US;

the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**

they **GNASH** their teeth **AND WASTE AWAY**

the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;

AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves

THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,

ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED

WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

3

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME

DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of the wicked against

PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,

AND OUR NATIONS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND

the wicked to crawl back into their holes

AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

5

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR
LORD,
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF
GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT
blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

6

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL
GIVE **EVERYONE** SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

7

WE **THE ARMY** OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING
BACK** the luciferian age
AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR *seeing the grave that place of
oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without **OUR** going down into silence.*

**IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

8

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

9

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY
OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE
IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies

AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8

17

*THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE
SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!*

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF
THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE
TRIFLED WITH!
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.
HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES
BUT HE IS HEALING US;
HE HAD INJURED US
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;
WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,
HE HAS APPEARED;
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION

FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,

IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,

IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR

STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26*

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,

I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!

FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR

GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

FOR *the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;*
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS **it** BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE **IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND
HE WILL **NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN *the lawless one=the antichrist* **WILL BE REVEALED,**
whom **THE LORD JESUS** **WILL OVERTHROW** **WITH THE BREATH**
OF HIS MOUTH **AND DESTROY** **BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS**
COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.
THIS /S THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM *every bed of death.*

"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR *death,*

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR *the oppression of lack,*

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR *the years of pain,*

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR *the heart of despair,*

AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal*

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE

COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS,
THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'
RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS,
LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD
AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'
CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C.,
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF
EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL
MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS
CREATED!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!

38

*O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,
YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS*

AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a
new world order and a new world government
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022

AND BY 2030

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

TO PREVENT THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU
BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND

DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED
AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET
THEN
ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB ALL THE
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND

THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL **NOT** BE affected,

infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent

by the serpent venom, chip implants,

by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND

PROVISIONS

FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY ABBA,

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"
JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!
AND
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.
HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.
HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.
THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAISE THE LORD

the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,
and your violent dealing has come down
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

LORD,
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM US **THE RIGHTEOUS.**
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

*WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD*

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)
MY FRIEND
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS

MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

I LOVE YOU LORD AND

HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY

I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

*JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD*

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

*I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN
ALL FOR ME*

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

*JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY

WORSHIP
AND OR
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!"

THUS
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME
MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN **THE RIGHTEOUS** THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN **the wicked perish**, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

PRAISE THE LORD

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS **JUDGMENT ON**
the wicked

BUT

AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

*I SHOUT FOR JOY, **O BARREN WAS** I SPIRITUALLY,*

I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,
SAYS THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:1

2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;
I DO NOT SPARE;
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood
ANYMORE.

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,
SAYS MY GOD.
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,

BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME
FOR A MOMENT;

BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,
SO HAS HE SWORN
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

OOO afflicted was I,
storm battered and unconsolated,
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED
COMPOSURE,
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;
IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW

IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith
who fans the coals into flame
and forges a weapon fit for its work.
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED
the destroyer to wreak havoc;
NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM
DECLARES THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:10-17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
MY JUDGE, MY DEFENDER,
I TRUST IN YOU
MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL **BE GIVEN UP** FOR **YOU**,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR **YOU**
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

THUS
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS **BORE MY** sicknesses **AND**
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS **STRIPES**
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

SO
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE **OUGHTS** AGAINST **ANY**
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM **ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING FROM

ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSEOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,

THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave?

HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM *destruction,*
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

FOR

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO
MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD

SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME
TO GLORY WITH HIM--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN
HALLELUYAH

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE
FOR OUR **trouble** AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE
HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME
TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON **THE EARTH**
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,
homosexuality or anything alike
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of **sin** and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
YOU HAVE REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
EXODUS 23:25
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST
SO IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
the rewrite has no effect on ME.
I PLEA--I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms*
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

(NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD
TO THE TEST.)

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,
THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR,
SEALING=RESTING IN MY DESTINY
WITH AND IN CHRIST!

AMEN.
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD!
KNOWING
NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:
MATTHEW 26:29
THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU
DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES
I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not
SELF-SEEKING,
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil. I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION. I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE. WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS. I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

PRAISE THE LORD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE

WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH

THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS

TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD

FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY

BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,

TOO POWERFUL to overcome

AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,

TO BE VISIBLE to the eye

AM I

**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY *enemies!***

4

**THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT *EVEN*
MY *enemies* HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN OUR PALACES
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.***

ROMANS 8:2

5

**THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.****

REVELATION 21:4

**FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.
COLOSSIANS 1:13-14
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.
MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.
PSALM 103:19

7
"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"
SO
"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR

AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

9

ooo

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING GOD
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

ooo

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
DEFEATS this evil world,
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;

GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,

THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY

NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,

FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,

AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

" _____ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE
AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR
LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING the grave.**
THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION

AND SO IT ALSO BE THE
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,
RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.
FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE
I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!
SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,

AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!

AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD

MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES
NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!

OR

*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE*

THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE

OR

HOLY HOLY

HOLY HOLY

HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY

WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR

WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES

OR

SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN

REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD

OR

HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE

COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE

YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR

TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!

SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS

LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS

WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME

TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER

AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MADE STRONGER

IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR

HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE

COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE

YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR

TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!

OR

HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD

THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY

LORD JESUS,

YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT

LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS

YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE

AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE

***I TRUST IN YOU
I TRUST IN YOU***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED***

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

KARI JOBE

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY
EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN
VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY
MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE
KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND
MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY
KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD
AGNUS DEI
DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
HANDEL

OOO
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD

GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB*

*SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;*

*ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND*

*WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND*

*GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD**

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

STANFORD BROWN

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF

ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS

OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO

THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

**AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS**

LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!